POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, James Manry hereby authorize Wm F. Manry of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to Wm F. by Fund

at Atlanta

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20th day of March 1897.

James Manry [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

M H Hill

Attorney Fulton Co

Manry, James
Fulton Co

ACT OF 3 OCT., 1896.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 3246

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1897.

Name James Manry
County Pike now Fulton
Disability Loss Leg
Amount, $ 100.00

3/29 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
John Shea

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, James Manry hereby authorize Wm F. Manry of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to Wm F. by Fund

at Atlanta

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20th day of March 1897.

James Manry [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

M H Hill
Attorney Fulton Co

Manry, James
Fulton Co

ACT OF 3 OCT., 1896.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 3246

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1897.

Name James Manry
County Pike now Fulton
Disability Loss Leg
Amount, $ 100.00

3/29 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
John Shea

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton **County.**

Personally appears James Manry of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 2nd day of June 1864; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private, in Company D, of 31 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Gordon's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 2nd day of June 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
In left leg below knee and same was afterwards amputated.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Pike county been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 22 day of March 1897. James Manry POST OFFICE Atlanta Ga.

M. Hurley Ord.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton **County.**

I, M. Hurley Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James Manry the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of March 1897.

Affix your seal here.

M. Hurley
Ordinary Fulton County.

Affix your seal here.

N H Hussey

Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I James Manry hereby authorize Wm F. Manry of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 7th day of January 1901.

James Manry [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W F Manry
N P F Co Ga

Manry James
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1250
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

(To Dispatch 1901)

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name James Manry
County Fulton
Disability Lost left leg
Amount, $ 100.00

Jany 21 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO
Wm F. Manry
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

Wm Lindsey

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears James Manny of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 2nd day of June 1864; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company D, of 31 th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Gordons 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 2nd day of June 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Last left leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred. Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of January 1901. James Manny Postoffice Atlanta Ga.

W F Macory [illegible]

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acqainted with James Manny the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8th day of Jan 1901.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

Affix your seal here

Mary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James Mauny the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8th day of Jan 1901.

John R Williamson

Ordinary Fulton County.

Affix post seal here

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Mrs Lucy A Maury, hereby authorize H. P. Chapman of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14 day of June 1906.

her
Lucy A Maury [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of
Jno Stallings Clerk

Mrs Lucy A Maury
Fulton Co Ga
To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 112

INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO Mrs. Lucy A. Maury

OF Atlanta, County,

Widow of James Maury, Regiment.

Co.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED Nov 1906,

AND HANDED TO H. P. Chapman

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Mrs Lucy A Manry, hereby authorize
H. P. Chapman of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14
day of June 1906.

Lucy A Manry [L. S.]
her mark

Executed in presence of
Jno Stallings Clerk

Manry, Lucy A.
Fulton Co (Wid)
To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 14

INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO Mrs Lucy A. Manry

OF _____ County.

Widow of James Manry Regiment.

Co. _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY, *Commissioner of Pensions.*

WARRANT ISSUED Nov 1906.

AND HANDED TO
A. P. Chapman

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Lucy A Manry, hereby authorize
Chas H Chapman of Fulton County Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me in person at 111 Wells St Atlanta Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th
day of January 1907.

Lucy A Manry [L. S.]
her mark

Executed in presence of
[illegible]
[illegible]

Manry, Lucy A.
Fulton Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 170

INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO Mrs Lucy A. Manry

OF Atlanta County.

Widow of James Manry Regiment.

Co. _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY, *Commissioner of Pensions.*

WARRANT ISSUED Nov 1907.

AND HANDED TO
C. H. Chapman

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Form No. 2.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton } Personally comes Mrs. Lucy A. Maury

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since all her life That she is the Widow of James Maury who was a soldier in Company A. of the B" Regiment of Geo. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Jan. 186 1, and served in the Army up to Aug. 186 5. That he died on the 26" day of April 1902

1906 no records

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 47.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton. County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1 day of JAN 1 1906. John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

her Lucy A. + Maury mark

Post Office Atlanta.

State of Georgia, Fulton. County. } I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Lucy A. Maury, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 1 1906.

{Official Seal}

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Form No. 2

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton } Personally comes Mrs. Lucy A. Maury

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since That she is the Widow of Jas. Maury who was a soldier in Company D of the 3rd Regiment of Georgia Vol Volounteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July 186 1, and served in the Army up to June 186 4. That he died on the 26th day of July 1902

He was wounded and left in the Rappahannock River Sept 1863

He died

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 45

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of JAN 1907. John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

her Lucy A. + Maury mark

Post Office

State of Georgia, Fulton County. } I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Lucy A. Maury, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the about day of 1855 to my knowledge.

Given under my official signature and seal this the 18 day of JAN 1907.

{Official Seal}

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

{Official Seal}

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filed.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

{Official Seal}

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filed.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Ordinary's Office, Atlanta, January 18th 1906.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, certify that J. G. Bloodworth whose genuine official signature appears to the annexed paper, was at the time of Notary Public and ex officio said signing an acting Justice of the Peace, in and for said County, duly sworn and commissioned, and that his commission was dated the 23rd day of June 1904 and will expire on the 23rd day of June 1908, and that all his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and credit.

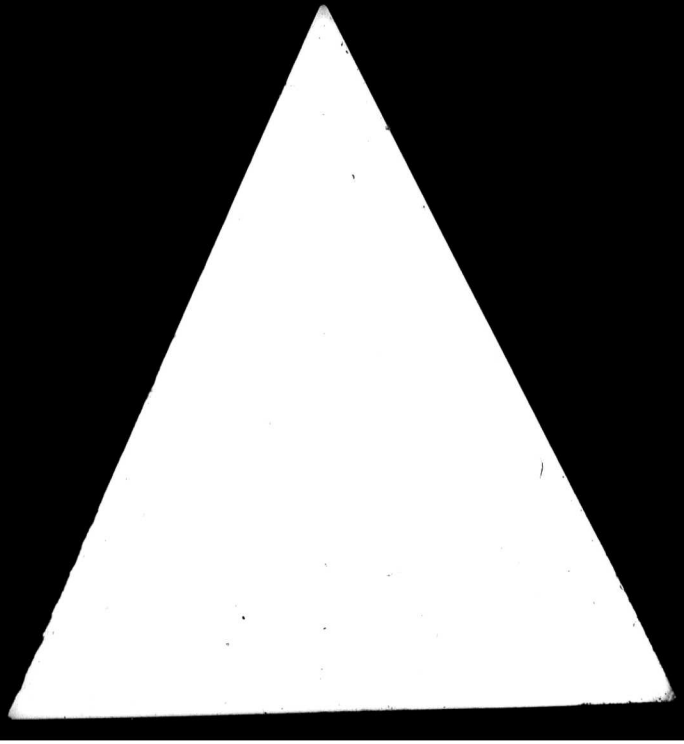
Given under my official signature and seal of office, the day and year above written.

John R. Wilkinson
ORDINARY.

and will expire on the 23rd day of June 1908,
and that all his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and
credit.

Given under my official signature and seal of office, the day and year
above written.

John R. Hutchinson
ORDINARY.



Manus, G. M.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

— Horn Jackson County — 1904

No. 79

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name G. M. Manus

County **Fulton.**

Co. B Regiment 16th

WARRANT ISSUED

1/18 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

[illegible]

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Mamie, G. M.
Fulton County
CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
Jackson County 1904
No. 79

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name G. M. Mamie
County Fulton.
Co. B Regiment 16th

WARRANT ISSUED
1/18 1905.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Mamie, G. M.
Fulton Co.,
CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 182

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name G. M. Mamie
County
Co. B Regiment 16

WARRANT ISSUED
1/17 1906.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Pearsonally appears G. M. Manus of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18 ; that he is years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of in Company B , of 16 th Regiment of Ga. Vols. Trans to 16th Ga. Cav. ; that his physical condition is as follows:

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Jackson County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 2 1905. G. M. his x Manus mark

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Fulton County.

I, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. M. Manus the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 day of 1905.

Affix your seal here

Ordinary. Fulton. County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

16th, Ga. Cavalry

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
County.

Personally appears G. M. Manus of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1844; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company B , of 16 th Regiment Transf of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: age and infirmity

that his property consists of the following items: no property

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1906. G. M. his x Manus mark

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. M. Manus the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of 1906.

Affix your seal here

Ordinary County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

your seal here

Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Manus G. M.
Fulton

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 227

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name G. M. Manus
County Fulton
Co. B Regiment 16th

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia, 16th Ga Cav

[illegible] **County.**

Personally appears G. M. Manuel of [illegible]

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of all life 18 ; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company B, of 16th Regiment of Georgia S. C.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and Infirmity

no record given

that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1907.

John R. Williams Ordinary.

his G. M. Manuel mark

State of Georgia,

[illegible] **County.**

I, John R. W[illegible] Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. M. Manuel the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 1 day of [illegible] 1907.

[illegible]

Affix your seal here

Ordinary [illegible] County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON. County.

I, [illegible] Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. M. Manus the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this [illegible] day of [illegible] JAN [illegible] 1907.

[illegible]

Affix your seal here

Ordinary [illegible] County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Georgia, Jackson **County.**

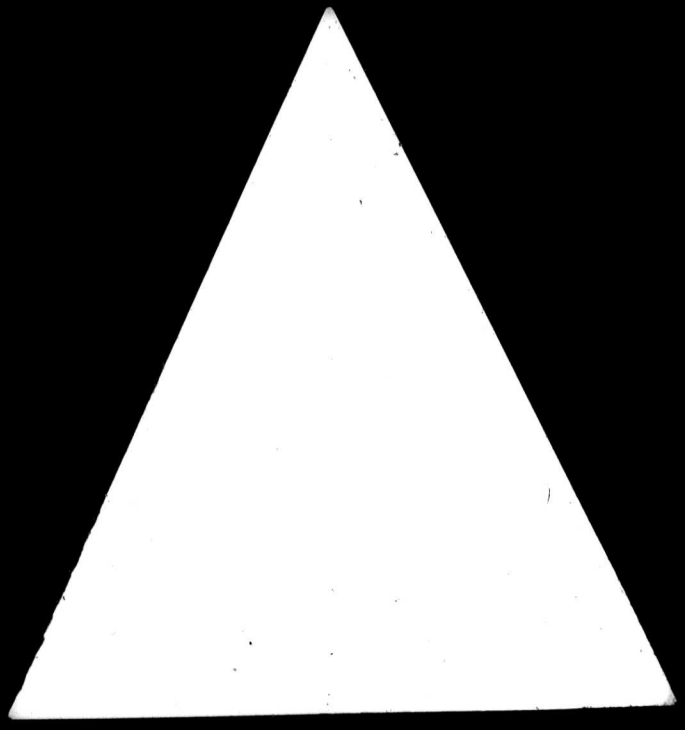
I the undersigned do certify that G. M. Manus now of the County of Fulton is the same person who as Indigent pensioner was on the pension rolls of this county, and drew a pension of 60 dollars for 1904, and the bearer is same man.

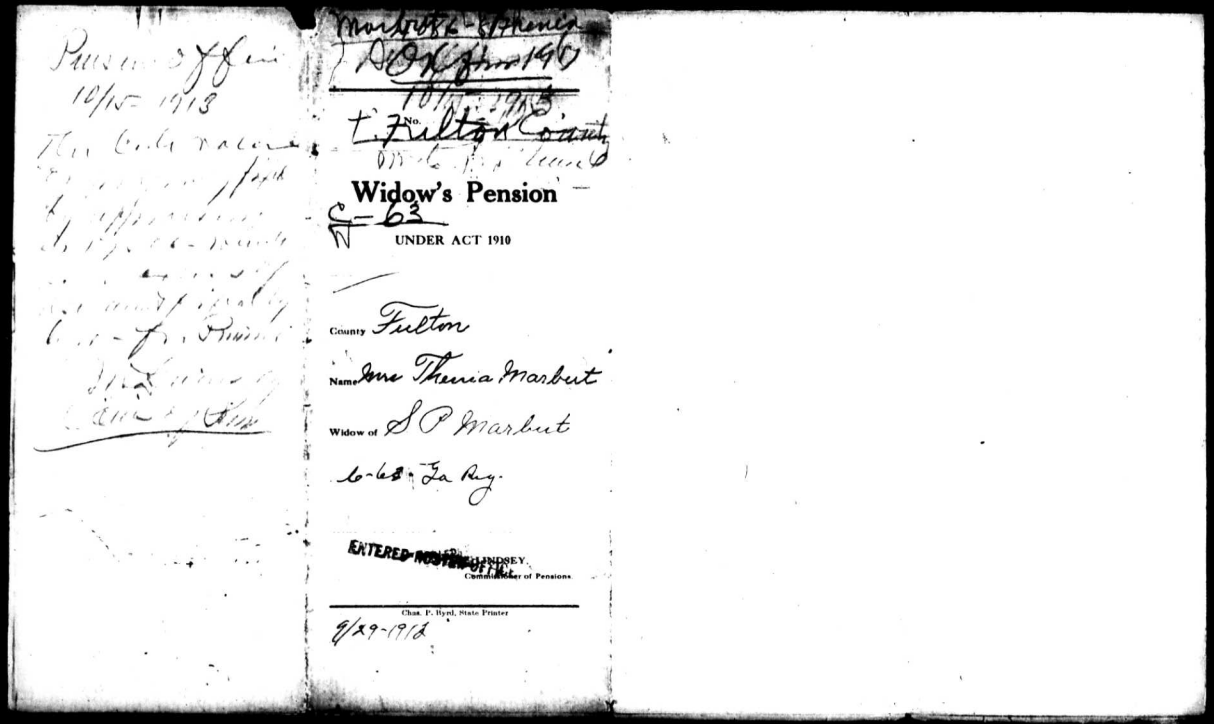
Given under my hand and official seal of office Jan. 4th 1905

J. A. Ross [L. S.]

SEAL

{ SEAL }





Pension Office
10/15 - 1913
The Code [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Marbut 686 - Sthenia
D O X [illegible] 1910
10/15 - 1913
No. 7 Fulton County
[illegible]

Widow's Pension

C-63
W

UNDER ACT 1910

County Fulton

Name Mrs Thenia Marbut

Widow of S P Marbut

6-63 - Ga Reg.

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

[illegible] LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer

9/29-1912

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs Thenia Marbut of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of ....1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs Thenia Marbut 74 Kelly St Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? Seventy One Years
3. When, where and to whom were you married? T. P. Marbut in Conyers-Newton-County Ga in March 1869
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arm and class of Service.) At Savannah Ga March 1863 Co G 63 Ga Reg.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Augusta Ga April 1865
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? In S C on Furlough
8. Where was his command when he left? Augusta Ga
   a. For what cause did he leave his Command? On Furlough
   b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Col. in Command
   c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? About 15 days
   e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
   f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? None
   g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Co surrendered
   h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
   i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
   j. When and where did your husband die? Atlanta Ga Feb 14 1910
   k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
   l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) House and lot at 74 Kelly St Atlanta Ga assessed $1650. upon which there was a loan of several hundred dollars + House-hold
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? House + Lot 74 Kelly St Give list and cash value Assessed at $1500 same house being depreciated in value + House-hold
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? None
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 7 day of Sept 1913

Mrs Thenia Marbut

John R Wilkinson Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

Rec'd Sept 8th 1913
Mailed to Atlanta Ga
Sept 8th 1913
T. Pullen Clerk

Rec'd Sept 8th 1913
Mailed to Atlanta Ga
Sept 8th 1913
T. Pullen Clerk

Widow's Pension
No 63
UNDER ACT 1910

County Fulton
Name Mrs Thenia Marbut
Widow of T P Marbut
Co G 63 Ga Reg.

ENTERED NOTED
Comptroller General's Office
Dept. of Pensions

Rec'd Sept 8th 1913
Mailed to Atlanta Ga
Sept 8th 1913
T. Pullen Clerk

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
26 day of Sept 1913
John R Wilkinson Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

Mrs Thenia Marbut

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes J J Marbut who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J J Marbut 878 Glenwood ave
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs Thenia Marbut applicant? 50 years or longer
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Ever since I have known her
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know S P Marbut her husband? All his life
6. When and where did S P Marbut the husband of Applicant die? Atlanta Ga Feby 14-1910
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Were they divorced? No
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did S P Marbut enlist? At Savannah about march 1863 Co C. 63 Ga Reg
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Until Close of war
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? At Augusta Ga April 1865
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not where were you and how came you there? With S P Marbut in Dewberrys Co on a furlough
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he and how came he there? With me in Dewberrys Co on furlough When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) At Augusta about ten days before surrender on a furlough By whose authority did he leave his Command? by Col. in Command and how long was he granted leave? About 15 days How do you know all this? Was with him all the time
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? before furlough was out Co surrendered
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? No effort as Co had surrendered

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
28 day of Aug 1913
John R Wilkinson Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

J J Marbut

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Wm Robinson & Jno Stallings who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs Thenia Marbut of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Schedule (A).

Personal property	House lot at 71 Kelly st assessed @	$1650.
	Household goods	100.
Notes and accounts due		
Total		$1750.

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908 its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	Now	
Money, Notes and Accounts		

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:

Acres of land worth	House lot at 71 Kelly	
Horses and Mules	st assessed at	$1500.
Cows and Hogs	House hold goods.	100.
Other Property		$1600.

Same house and lot above has depreciated in value

Total Value of all property and effects $

Sworn and subscribed before me this the
26 day of Sept 1913
John R Wilkinson Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

Wm Robinson
Jno Stallings

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mrs Thenia Marbut the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know J J Marbut the witness who swears to the service of husband, and Wm Robinson & Jno Stallings who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Returned for Tax is for 1908 $1750. for 1910 $1750.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 26 day of Sept 1913

(SEAL.) John R Wilkinson Ordinary.
Fulton County.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
4 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
3 Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) At Augusta about ten days before surrender on a Furlough. By whose authority did he leave his Command? by Col. in Command and how long was he granted leave? About 15 days. How do you know all this? Was with him all the time

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? before furlough was out Co. surrendered

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? No effort as Co had surrendered

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 28 day of Aug 1913

J J Marbut

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908

That I also know J J Marbut the witness who swears to the service of husband, and Wm Robinson & Jno Stallings who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Returned for Tax is for 1908 $1750. for 1910 $1750.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 26 day of Sept 1913

(SEAL.)

John R Wilkinson Ordinary.

Fulton County.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God.?"
2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
4 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
3 Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Marbut, Thenia
Amendment
Fulton
Mrs. Marbut's Op-
Pleasure Wm
was Dis & Filed
25 on acct of
Property

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County Fulton

Name Mrs Thenia Marbut

Widow of

Co. Not given Regt. Not given

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer

10/31/16.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ County.

Personally before me comes _____ who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? _____
2. How long and since when have you known _____ applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) _____
4. When and to whom was she married? _____ How do you know? _____
5. How long and since when did you know _____ her husband? _____
6. When and where did _____ the husband of Applicant die? _____
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? _____
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? _____ Were they divorced? _____
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did _____ enlist? _____
10. Were you a member of the same Company? _____
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? _____
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? _____
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? _____ If not where were you _____ and how came you there? _____
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? _____ If not where was he? _____ when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) _____ By whose authority did he leave his Command? _____ and how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all this? _____
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? _____
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 19__

_____ Ordinary.

of _____ County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes _____ who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs Thenia Marbut of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows House & Lot Atlanta Ga 1,650

_____ Personal property _____ $ 100

_____ Notes and accounts due _____ $ _____

Total _____ $ 1750

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

_____ Personal property _____ $ _____

_____ Money, Notes and Accounts None $ _____

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:

House & Lot ~~Acres of land worth~~ Atlanta Ga $ 1350

~~Horses and Mules~~ Household goods $ 50

~~Cows and Hogs~~ $ 1400

We know that ~~Other Property~~ the difference in the house & lot in 1908 and now ~~Income and Earnings~~ is cause by depreciation in value

Total Value of all property and effects _____ $ 1400

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 16 day of October 1916

Wm Robinson
J W Stallings

Chas E. Mason 66 Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mrs Thenia Marbut the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908 _____

That I also know _____ the witness who swears to the service of husband, and Wm Robinson & J W Stallings who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns of Mrs Thenia Marbut Returned for Tax is for 1908 $ 1750 for 1910 $ 1750 for 1911 $ 1750 for 1912 $ 1600 for 1913 $ 1600 for 1914 $ 1550 for 1915 $ 1550 for 1916 $ 1400 for 1917 $ _____

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16 day of October 1916

(SEAL.) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary,

Fulton County.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God.?"
2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3 Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
4 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 19__

_____ Ordinary.

of _____ County.

October 1916

(SEAL.)

Geo H. Sims Ordinary,

Chilton County.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God.?"
2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3 Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
4 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Georgia Rockdale County
Personally Come before me!
J J Stansell who On Oath Says
that he was Present at the Home
Of Asa F. Sims in the Spring of 1869
March or April then in Newton County
Ga. And Saw Sam P Marbott and
and Mrs Thenia Evans Married
Sworn to and Subscribed before me
This Sept 15 1913. J. J. Stansell
E F Cook Ordinary
Rockdale County
Ga

These affidavits are filed and you are most respectfully referred to aformer application filed in 1913, as per advice or instructions from Hon. J W Lindsay, Pension Commissioner.

These affidavits are filed and you are most respectfully referred to aformer application filed in 1913, as per advice or instructions from Hon. J W Lindsay, Pension Commissioner.

Marchman, John H.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1250

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 332

From Carroll 1900

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name John H Marchman

County Fulton (formerly Carroll)

Disability wound in arm

Amount, $ 50.00

January 18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, state Printer, Atlanta.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

_____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of _____ 1901.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County }

I, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Marshman J. H.
Fulton Co.

CODE SECTION 1250.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 332

Fifteen Twenty Two

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name John W. Marchman
County Fulton (Formerly Cabinet)
Disability Wound in arm
Amount, $ 50.00

Jany 18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County. }

I, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Marshman J. H.
Fulton Co.

CODE SECTION 1250.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 15
To Carroll 1913

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name J. W. Marchman
County FULTON
Co. B Regiment Ga
Disability Wound in arm
Amount, $ 50.00

1/15 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally appears John R Marchman of Fulton (formerly of Carroll) County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 2nd day of Dec 1863; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 13, of th Regiment of Cobb Legion Volunteers, 2 C. 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the day of March 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Right arm wounded at Fredericksburg Va

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Carroll County been allowed an invalid pension of $50.00 Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11 day of June 1901. J H Marchman Post-office Atlanta Ga

John R Wilkinson

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, John R Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John R Marchman the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11 day of June 1901.

John R Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton County.

Affix your seal here

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, FULTON County.

Personally appears J H Marchman of County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 2nd day of Dec 1863; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 13, of th Regiment of Cobb Legion Volunteers, Carroll Co 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of , on the day of March 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Right arm wounded

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of FULTON County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 1902. J H Marchman Post-office

John R Wilkinson

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J H Marchman the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of 1902.

Affix your seal here

John R Wilkinson

Ordinary County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—All vouchers and andavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Marchman J. H.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1250.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
Iron Cutter [illegible]
No. 131

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name J. H. Marchman
County Fulton
Co. B Regiment Cobb Ly
Disability Wound R. Arm
Amount, $ 50.00
1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

Tel. Publication Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta
Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, and Stock Printers.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Marchman J. H.
Fulton G.

CODE SECTION 1250.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 15

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name J. H. Marchman
County Fulton
Co. B. Regiment Cobb Ly
Disability Gun shot wound
Amount, $ 50.00 per month
1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

Tel. Publication Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta
Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, and Stock Printers.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. COUNTY.

Personally appears J. H. Marchman of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1843; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company B, of Cobb Legion Cav th Regiment of Cav Volunteers Hampton's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 10 day of Mch 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

wound in right arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Carroll County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

John R Wickerson

J. H. his mark Marchman

Post-office _____

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, John R Wickerson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Marchman the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of _____ 1905.

John R Wickerson

Ordinary Fulton. County.

Affix your seal here.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Fulton. County.

Personally appears J. H. Marchman of Fulton. County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of Dec. 1844; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company B, of Cobb Legion Cav th Regiment of Cobb Legion Volunteers _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 15 day of March 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Gun Shot.

got no record.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton. County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

John R Wickerson

J. H. Marchman

Post-Office Atlanta, Ga

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,
Fulton. County.

I, John R Wickerson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Marchman the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of _____ 1906.

John R Wickerson

Ordinary Fulton. County.

Affix your seal here.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

Affix your seal here

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Georgia, Carroll County.

I the undersigned do certify that John H. Marchman now of the County Fulton is the same person who as disabled pensioner was on the pension rolls of this county, and drew a pension of 50.00 dollars for 1900, and the bearer is same man.

Given under my hand and official seal of office Jany 9th 1901

S. J. Brown [L. S.]
Ordy. Carroll Co.

SEAL

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Marchman, J. H.
Fulton Co.

CODE SECTION 1250.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 99

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name J. H. Marchman
County Fulton
Co. B Regiment Cobb's Legion
Disability _____
Amount, $50.00 (No record)

17 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Id

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. H. Marchman of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1843; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Private) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company B, of Cobb Legion Ga. Cav. Volunteers _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of _____, on the 4 day of Mch 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Right Arm wound

transfered from Clayton (no record given)

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 1907.

John R. Wilkinson.

J. H. Marchman
his Lis
Postoffice 406 Whitehall

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Marchman the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of _____ 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Affix your seal here

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

day of ____ 1907.

John R. Wilkinson.

Postoffice 406 Whitehall

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,
Fulton **County.**

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Marchman the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this ____ day of ____ 1907.

John R. [illegible]

Affix your seal here

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

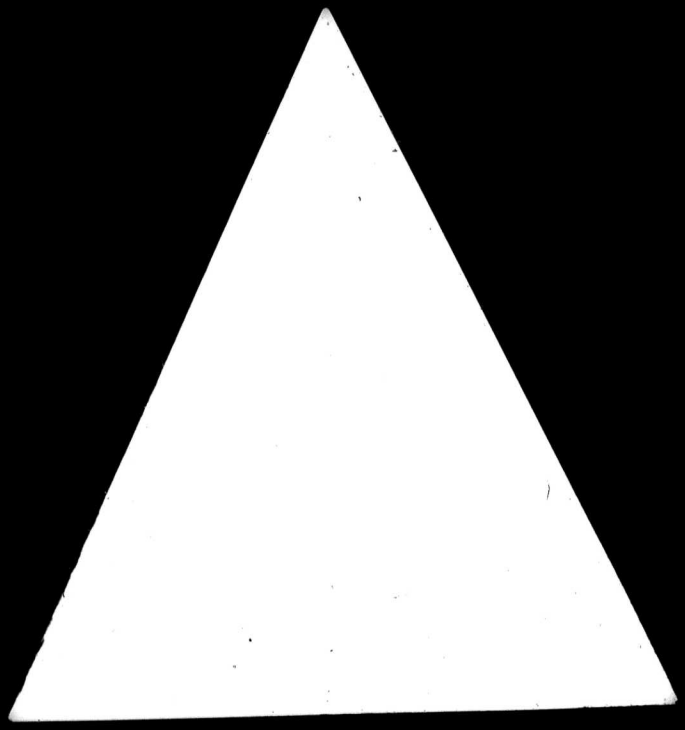
Georgia, Carroll **County.**

I the undersigned do certify that J H Marchman now of the County of Haralson is the same person who as Invalid ~~indigent~~ 50 pensioner was on the pension rolls of this county, and drew a pension of ~~60~~ dollars for 1904, and the bearer is same man.

Given under my hand and official seal of office Dec 21st 1904

S. J. Brown [L. S.]
Ordinary
Carroll County, Ga.

SEAL



Marks, Mary E (Mrs)
Ord for 1909
Fulton County

No.

WIDOW'S INDIGENT PENSION.

Name Mary E. Marks
County Fulton
Widow of Joel Marks

Approved

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA

9/6/07

4/29

Pension Office, 10/1/07.
Must submit some testimony of the [illegible] of [illegible]. This [illegible] be presented. This must be proved, cannot be presented. Also fix a [illegible] in [illegible], [illegible] in [illegible].

J. W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190__

Executed in presence of

_____ Ordinary, _____ County. _____ L. S.

SEAL

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, ____ hereby authorize ____

of ____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at ____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this ____ day of ____ 190

Executed in presence of

Ordinary, ____ L. S.
County.

SEAL

Mother Mary E. Allen
Act Jan 1907
Feb 1st Cert

No. ____

WIDOW'S INDIGENT PENSION.

Name Mary E. Allen
County Fulton
Widow of Joel Marks

Approved
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

4/10/07

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO. ATLANTA

4/20

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Mrs. Mary E. Marks of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *(Give State, County and Postoffice)*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
3. When and where were you born?
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married? (Attach copy marriage license in every case.)
5. When and where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States?
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority?
10. When and where did your husband die?
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmity and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight?
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor?
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the years 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?
17. In what counties did you reside in 1901, 1902, 1903 and 1904, and what property did you return for taxation?
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902 1903 and 1904?
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income?
20. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905 and 1906—how much did you receive for each year?
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property?
22. Have you ever made application for pension before?
23. How many applications have you made for a pension, and under what class?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
23 day of March 1907
John R. Workmon
Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

Mary E. Marks

23. How many applications have you made for a pension, and under what class?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27 day of March 1907 | Mary E. Marks

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, of Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Capt. J. M. Summers & Thos. M. Armistead of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. [illegible] for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? [illegible]
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Mary E. Marks? If so, how long have you known her? [illegible]
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? [illegible]
4. When and where was she born? [illegible]
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? [illegible]
6. Where did she reside in 1861? [illegible]
7. When and to whom was he married? [illegible]
8. When and where was he born? [illegible]
9. How long have you known him? [illegible]
10. When and where did [illegible] enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this? [illegible]
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? [illegible]
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? [illegible]
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? [illegible]
14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? [illegible]
15. Was [illegible] the husband of applicant present? [illegible]
16. If not present, where was he? [illegible]
17. When and where did he leave his command? [illegible]

For what cause? [illegible]

By whose authority he left?

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) [illegible]

18. When and where did [illegible] die? [illegible]
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? [illegible]
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of [illegible]
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? [illegible]
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? If any I don't know [illegible]
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905 and 1906, and what disposition did she make of it? [illegible]
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? None [illegible] I believe he [illegible] that I know of [illegible]
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? She is very feeble woman and able to work [illegible]
26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not, why? [illegible]
27. How was she supported for 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903?
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years?
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition?
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27 day of March 1907. John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, Fulton County. | J. M. Summers, Thos. M. Armistead Witnesses.

AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me comes K. H. Boland M.D. and Evan Goldtsnoven M.D., both known to me to be reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Mrs. Mary E. Marks, applicant for a Pension under act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this about ten years ago she had an attack of paralysis (left hemiplegia) which has seriously interfered with locomotion her left hand & arm [illegible] affected and this with her age and general feebleness prevents her to a great extent from attending to domestic affairs and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27 day of March 1907. John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, Fulton County. | K. H. Boland M.D., Evan Goldtsnoven M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Mary E. Marks resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 18 , and that the witnesses, Mr. J. M. Summers & Thos. M. Armistead are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses *before the same was signed and subscribed.*

I further certify that the tax digest of County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 dollars worth of property, and in 1900 dollars worth of property, in 1901 dollars worth of property, in 1902 dollars worth of property, and in 1903 dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 6th day of September 1907

SEAL. John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, Fulton County.

NOTES.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since the 9th of April, 1865, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.
6. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

18. When and where did [illegible] die?
[illegible]

19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?
[illegible]

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of [illegible]
[illegible]

21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?
[illegible]

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? If any I dont know its amount

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905 and 1906, and what disposition did she make of it? None that I know of

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? None she says and I believe her one that I know of [illegible]

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?
She is very feeble woman not able to work [illegible]

that the applicant, Mrs. Mary E. Marks resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____ 18____, and that the witnesses, Mr. J. McCumbers & Thos. M. Grimstead are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses *before the same was signed and subscribed.*

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 _____ dollars worth of property, and in 1900 _____ dollars worth of property, in 1901 _____ dollars worth of property, in 1902 _____ dollars worth of property, and in 1903 _____ dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 6th day of September 1907

{SEAL.} John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTES.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldier's need apply—and are now widows. Those married since the 9th of April, 1865, not entitled.
5. _____ Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.
6. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

Marks, Mary E. (Mrs.)

1922 Fulton

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner
(UNDER ACT 1904)
(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary
For Mrs Mary E Marks
of Fulton County
Old or New Class? (Old)
Died Feb 20 1923
Amount $_____

Approved and ordered paid. 100.
John W. Clark 1923
6-14-23 ~~J. W. LINDSEY~~ Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Index Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

S Paid. ✓
posted ✓

ATLANTA, GA., April 25 1923.

For funeral expenses of Mrs. Mary E. Marks.

TO HARRY G. POOLE, DR.
"FUNERAL HOME"
96 S. PRYOR STREET
PHONES {MAIN 780 / MAIN 2288}
PRIVATE AMBULANCE

April 22 1923.

Casket	$ 225.00
Embalming & Services.	15.00
Dress	38.50
Vault.	75.00
Hose & Silk Gloves	5.00
Pallbearers Gloves.	1.50
Funeral Notices.	5.10
Hearse.	30.00
Fulton County. Georgia.	$ 395.10

Personally appeared before me Harry G. Poole who after being sworn says the above account is just true, due and unpaid. And was for the burial of Mrs. Mary E. Marks.

Harry G. Poole

Sworn to and subscribed before me this Apr 26-1923
Arthur R. Marbut
C.C.O.

I certify that the within is a correct Copy of Marriage License recorded in this office July 10th 1865. This 18th April 1908

G S Heard
Ordinary

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

AND

Issued 19

and Recorded on Page Book

of Marriage Licenses.

Ordinary.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(Under the Act of August 15, 1904)

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes _____

Harry G. Poole of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs Mary E Wards of said County, and that said pensioner was on the _____ Pension Roll of Fulton County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 10 day of April 1923, and that a Pension of One Hundred Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of $39.50 per sworn statement fully and completely itemised, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16 day of April 1923. Harry G Poole

Arthur R Wright Ordinary.

Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Harry G. Poole, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Mrs Mary E. Wards while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the _____ Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1922, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 16 day of April, 1923

(SEAL)

Thos H Jeffries Ordinary.

Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over those named, and must make application on yellow blank.

2nd. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.

4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

6th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bills, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

7th. The Ordinary signs pay-roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.

8th. Accept no bills for nursing until you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.

9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.

10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

11th. Funeral expenses of deceased "new" pensioners covering all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

MARR

Issued

and Recorded

citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Mrs Mary E. Marks while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the _____ Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1922, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 26 day of April, 1923

(SEAL) Wm H Jeffries Ordinary.

Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make application on yellow blank.

2nd. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.

4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of..... who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

6th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bills, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

7th. The Ordinary signs pay-roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.

8th. Accept no bills for nursing until you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.

9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.

10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

11th. Funeral expenses of deceased "new" pensioners covering all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

M[illegible]E

STATE OF GEORGIA. COUNTY OF NEWTON

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join Joel Marks and Mary E Almand in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License. And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 23rd day of February 1864 ~~190~~ Wm D Luckie (L.S.) Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA CERTIFICATE COUNTY OF NEWTON

I Certify that Joel Marks and Mary E Almand were joined in Matrimony by me this 23rd day of February ~~Nineteen~~ Eighteen Hundred and sixty four

Recorded July 10th 1865 ~~190~~ Isaac Hamby M. G.

Wm D Luckie Ordinary.

FOOTE & DAVIES CO. ATLANTA

STATE OF GEORGIA COUNTY OF [illegible]

I Certify that Joel Marks and Mary E Almond were joined in Matrimony by me this 23rd day of February ~~[illegible]~~ Eighteen Hundred and sixty four

Recorded July 10th 1865 ~~190~~

Isaac Hamby M. G.

Wm D Luckie Ordinary

FOOTE & DAVIES CO. ATLANTA

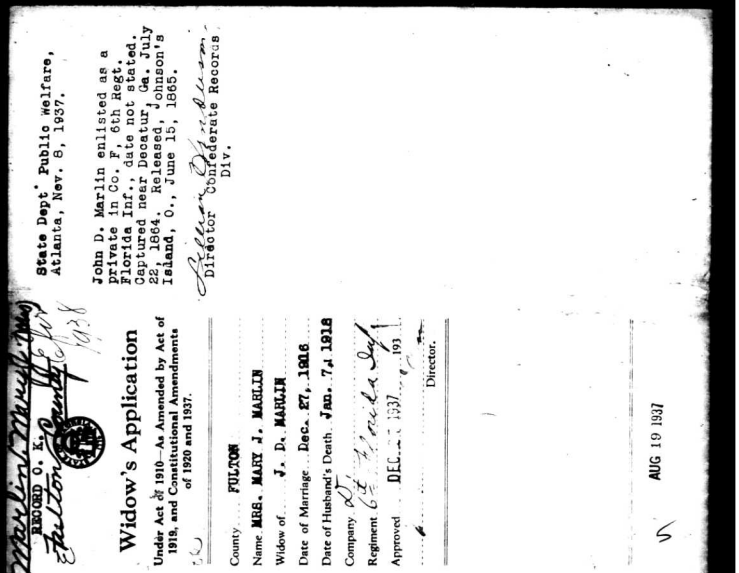
Marlin, Mary J. (Mrs)
RECORD O. K.
Fulton County Efor 1938

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON
Name MRS. MARY J. MARLIN
Widow of J. D. MARLIN
Date of Marriage Dec. 27, 1916
Date of Husband's Death Jan. 7, 1918
Company D
Regiment 6th Florida Inf.
Approved DEC 27 1937 193
Director.

AUG 19 1937



State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Nov. 8, 1937.

John D. Marlin enlisted as a private in Co. F, 6th Regt. Florida Inf., date not stated. Captured near Decatur, Ga. July 22, 1864. Released, Johnson's Island, O., June 15, 1865.

Lillian Henderson
Director Confederate Records Div.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Mary J. Marlin the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. G. B. Watson the witness who swears to the ~~[illegible]~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4 day of August 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

Marlin Mary J. (Mrs.)
RECORD O. K.
Fulton County

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Nov. 8, 1937.

John D. Marlin enlisted as a private in Co. F, 6th Regt. Florida Inf., date not stated. Captured near Decatur, Ga. July 22, 1864. Released, Johnson's Island, O., June 15, 1865.

Lillian Ogden Dixon
Director Confederate Records Div.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON
Name MRS. MARY J. MARLIN
Widow of J. D. MARLIN
Date of Marriage Dec. 27, 1916
Date of Husband's Death Jan. 7, 1918
Company Lt.
Regiment 6th Florida Inf.
Approved DEC. 1937 193
Director.

AUG 19 1937

5

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Mary J. Marlin the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. G. B. Watson the witness who swears to the ~~[illegible]~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4 day of August 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) [signature], Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Mary J. Marlin of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Mrs. Mary J. Marlin, 495 Hopkins St. S.W., Atlanta, Ga. Fulton County.

2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? All her life
Give date, or year, of your birth. April 11, 1857 Age? 80years

3. (1)When, (2)where and (3)to whom were you married? (1) Dec. 27, 1916 (2) J. D. Marlin (2) Valdosta, Ga.

a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
b. When and where did your first husband die? Jan. 7, 1918 Doerun, Ga.
c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
e. Are you now a widow? Yes
f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Husband - (Colquitt Co.)
g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? 1911-Confederate Vet.

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband **was not** a pensioner:

1. **When, where** and **in what Company and Regiment** did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (**Give name of Colonel and Captain.**) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?

3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?

4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
a. For what cause did he leave?
b. By whose authority did he leave?
c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?

e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 28 day of July, 1937
[signature], Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Mary J. Marlin
Applicant.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) ..... Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?

i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 28 day of July, 1937

T. H. Jeffries, Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Mary J. Marlin
Applicant.

State of Georgia
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes Mrs. G. B. Watson who upon oath says that she knows Mrs. Mary J. Marlin and knows that she was living with her husband J. D. Marlin at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his death and is now his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26 day of July 1937

Mrs. G. B. Watson

R. Woodall
C.C. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
HURT BUILDING
ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. MARY J. MARLIN, WIDOW OF J. D. MARLIN,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 1938, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

M. Thos. Gillen
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public Welfare

Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

GEORGIA LOWNDES COUNTY:

I, T.N.Holcombe, Ordinary and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary for said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the within and foregoing copy of marriage licesne with the original record, now remaining of file in this office and the same is a correct transcript therefrm and of the whole of such original record.

In Testimoney whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office at Valdosta, Georgia, Lowndes County. This July the 22nd, 1937.

T.N. Holcombe

Ordinary and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary for said County.

Marriage License
OF
J.D.Marlin.
AND
Mrs. M.J.Watson.

Issued Dec 27th. 1916
and recorded on page 9.
Book H. of Marriage Licenses.
T.N.Holcombe, Ordinary.

Waiver of Parent or Guardian for Marriage License

, Ga., , 193

TO THE ORDINARY OF COUNTY, GEORGIA.

We, the parent (or) guardian of

a female of the age of , hereby consent to issuance of marriage license to her and

, and waive the posting of notice of same as required by law.

Parent.

Witness.

Parent.

Waiver of Parent or Guardian for Marriage License

....., Ga., ..., 193....

TO THE ORDINARY OF ..... COUNTY, GEORGIA:

We, the parent (or) guardian } of .....

a female of the age of ....., hereby consent to issuance of marriage license to her and .....

....., and waive the posting of notice of same as required by law.

.....
Parent.

.....
Witness.

.....
Parent.

No. 389

Marriage License

State of [illegible] County

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join

J.D.Marlin and Mrs M.J.Watson.

in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License. And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 27th day of December. 1916

T.N.Holcombe, (L.S.) Ordinary.

LICENSE OBTAINED UNDER OATH BY

STATE OF GEORGIA CERTIFICATE LOWNDES COUNTY

I Certify that J.D.Marlin. and Mrs. M.J.Watson.

were joined in Matrimony by me this 27th. day of December. Nineteen Hundred and 16

Recorded Jan 23rd. 1917. MW

T.N.Holcombe. Ordinary.

T.N.Holcombe, Ordinary.
Lowndes County, Ga.

MARSHALL & BRUCE CO. NASHVILLE, TENN.

PARTY PERFORMING CEREMONY MUST RETURN TO ORDINARY WITHIN 30 DAYS TO BE RECORDED

STATE OF GEORGIA LOWNDES COUNTY

I Certify that J.D.Marlin. and Mrs. M.J.Watson.

were joined in Matrimony by me this 27th. day of December. Nineteen Hundred and 16

Recorded Jan 23rd. 1917. NF T.N.Holcombe, Ordinary.

T.N.Holcombe. Ordinary. Lowndes County, Ga.

MARSHALL & BRUCE CO. NASHVILLE, TENN.

PARTY PERFORMING CEREMONY MUST RETURN TO ORDINARY WITHIN 30 DAYS TO BE RECORDED

Marlock, M.A. (Mrs.)
Dealing Co. Knoxville

For Fulton County

1925

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Theodore Jeffries Ordinary

For Mrs M A Marlock

Date of Death Oct 11 1925

Amount $ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Richards 1925

Commissioner of Pensions

JAN 25 1926

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Oct ✓

Altho' I didnot know Mrs M A Maloch personally, there is no doubt in my mind that she is the one in question. S L Salling

STATEMENT

Knoxville, Tenn., Jan 20 - 1926

Mr L R. Maloch
505 Dunlap St
In account with East Point, Ga.

S. L. SALLING COMPANY
FUNERAL PARLOR

Cor. Park and Gay — Both Phones 821

For Funeral Expenses of Mrs Mary Maloch

1925 Oct. 13	Removing Remains	5 00
	Washing & Dressing	5 00
	Casket	75 00
	Hearse	15 00
		100 00

STATE OF Tennessee
Knox County.

Before me, W. O Lintz, Notary Public personally appeared, S. L. Salling's who is general manager of S. L. Salling's Co. and makes oath that the above statement is true and correct.

S. L. Salling

Sworn to and subscribed to before me this 21st day of Jan. 1926.

W. O. Lintz
Notary Public

"MY COMMISSION EXPIRES OCTOBER 3, 1927"

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

Tennessee ~~GEORGIA~~, Knox County.

Personally before me, ~~the Ordinary~~ a Notary Public of said County, comes S. L. Salling of S. L. Salling Company of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he ~~knew~~ was not personally acquainted with Mrs M A Maloch of ~~said~~ Fulton County, and knew only what family said that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Knoxville Tenn ~~County, in this State,~~ while on a visit on the 11 day of Oct 1925, and that a Pension of ($) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no ~~widow or~~ dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of $100.00 per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21st day of Jan 1926

W. O. Lintz ~~Ordinary~~ Notary Public
Knox County
~~(Seal of Ordinary)~~

X S. L. Salling

before probate judge

"MY COMMISSION EXPIRES OCTOBER 3, 1927"

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know ~~[illegible]~~, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs M. A. Maloch while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred ($100.00) Dollars in said County for 1925, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 25 day of January, 1926

(Seal or Ordinary)

Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton, County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and did not leave sufficient property to pay such expenses. THE WIDOW OF A SOLDIER, IF SHE IS LIVING, HAS PRIOR CLAIM OVER THESE EXPENSES, AND MUST MAKE APPLICATION ON YELLOW BLANK.

2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemised form, giving *each item and the value of it, and each date.*

3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.

4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

6th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

7th. *The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.*

8th. Accept no bills for nursing until you write the Pension Department, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.

9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Mrs. Mary Maloch

1925
Oct. 13 Removing Remains 5 00
Washing & Dressing 5 00
Casket 75 00
Hearse 15 00

100 00

STATE OF Tennessee
Knox County.

Before me, W. O Lints, Notary Public personally appeared, E. E. Salling who is general manager of E. E. Salling & Co. and makes oath that the above statement is true and correct.

E. E. Salling

Sworn to and subscribed to before me this 21st day of Jan. 1926.

W. O. Lints
Notary Public

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES OCTOBER 3, 1927

citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs M. A. Mabloch while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred ($100.00) Dollars in said County for 1925, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 15 day of January, 1926

(Seal or Ordinary) Wm N Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton, County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and did not leave sufficient property to pay such expenses. THE WIDOW OF A SOLDIER, IF SHE IS LIVING, HAS PRIOR CLAIM OVER THESE EXPENSES, AND MUST MAKE APPLICATION ON YELLOW BLANK.

2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving *each item and the value of it, and each date.*

3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.

4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of.....
.....who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

6th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

7th. *The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.*

8th. Accept no bills for nursing until you write the Pension Department, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.

9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department

10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Rebecca D. Marlow the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Ransom A. Marlow deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 31st day of January 1893.

{SEAL} W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, **County.**

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, of County, in said State, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 189 [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by to me at , and oblige

Marlow, Rebecca (Mrs) D.
Fulton Co.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1893.
Fr Feb 1891
To Feb 1894
No. 1

Widows' Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

—PAID TO—
Mrs Rebecca D. Marlow

—OF—
Fulton County.

Warrant Issued
3/1 1893

AND HANDED TO
Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Rebecca D. Marlow the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Ransom A. Marlow deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 31st day of January 1893.

{SEAL} W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, of County, in said State, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 189 , [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by to me at , and oblige

Marlow, Rebecca (Mrs) D.
Fulton Co.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1893.
To Cobb Co. 1891
To Cobb Co. 1894
No. 1

Widows' Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

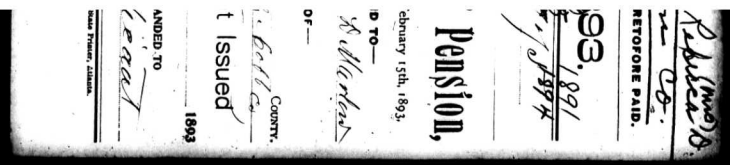
—PAID TO—
Mrs Rebecca D. Marlow

—OF—
Fulton County.

Warrant Issued
3/1 1893

AND HANDED TO
Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.



Form No. 1.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally comes Mrs. Rebecca L. Marlow

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has *resided* in said State continuously ever since January 1888 That she is the Widow of Ruben A. Marlow who was a Soldier in Company E. of the 24th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of May 1862 and served in the Army up to May 1864 That he lost his life on the day of 1864 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*) (

Died of Typhoid fever contracted in the service at Lauderdale Springs Miss.

I was a resident of Cobb Co in 1892 and drew pension from that County

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1862; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 31 day of January 1893.
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

her
Rebecca L. X Marlow
mark
Post-office Atlanta
Fulton Co Ga

I was a resident of Cobb Co in 1892 and drew pension from that County

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1852; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 31 day of Jany 1893.
W. L. Cashmere Ordinary.

Rebecca her D. Malone mark
Post-office Clara
Fulton Co Ga

Marlow, Susie C. (Mrs)
Oct. 1921
No. Fulton Co.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910— As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name Susie C Marlow

Widow of Jno D Marlow

Company E

Regiment 7th Ga.

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

11/19/1920

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY }

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Susie C Marlow the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 6 day of Sept 1904

~~That I also know~~ ~~witness as to marriage, and I also know~~ that ~~both of the foregoing were~~ she was duly sworn by me before signing the ~~respective~~ affidavit, and that ~~they are~~ she is truthful and trustworthy and ~~their~~ her statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 19 day of Nov 1920

(SEAL.) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Susie C Marlow the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona-fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 6 day of Sept 1904

~~That I also know~~ ~~witness as to marriage, and I also know~~

that ~~both of the foregoing were~~ she was duly sworn by me before signing the ~~respective~~ affidavit~~s~~, and that ~~they are~~ she is truthful and trustworthy and ~~their~~ her statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 19 day of Nov 1920

(SEAL.) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Marlow, Susie C. (Mrs)
Apr 1921
Fulton Co.
No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Susie C Marlow
Widow of Jas D Marlow
Company E
Regiment 7th Ga
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

11/19/1920

Savannah Ga
Nov - 12 1920

To whom it may concern -
This is to certify that I was acquainted with Mr and Mrs John D Marlow - former residents of this City - and know that they were legally married, and lived together until Mr John D Marlow's death. I also know that Mr John D Marlow was a Confederate Veteran - He was on the Pension list until his death. Which occured on July 7th 1896.

Hugh H. Grady.
witness
R E Schoepp
Notary Public
Chatham County, Ga. No 12/1920

Respt.
Henry Thomas Douglas

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Susie C. Marlow of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of John D. Marlow to whom, in the County of Chatham State of Georgia she was married on the 21 day of Aug. 1876, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in July 7 1896 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Savannah, Chatham County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of $60.00 in Chatham County for 1896 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company F 7th Ga. Regiment (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since 6 day of Sept. 1904

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19th day of November 1920
Thos H Jeffries Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

Mrs Susie Marlow
369 Spring St.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

Personally before me comes known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. , who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of who died in County in said State of on day of 19, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of on the day of 18, , and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since day of 18, and that the was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
day of 19
Ordinary
of County.
(SEAL)

R E Schoepp
Notary Public
Chatham County, Ga. No 12/1920

of their own personal knowledge Mrs. _____, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of _____ who died in _____ County in said State of _____ on _____ day of _____ 19____, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 18____, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since _____ day of _____ 18____, and that the _____ was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State _____ from _____ County _____ when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 19

_____ Ordinary

of _____ County.

(SEAL)

PETER W. MELDRIM
JUDGE
EASTERN JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

My dear Mrs. Marlow:

I am sending you the letter requested by you in your note of 8th inst. I hope it may be of service. Trusting that you will come to well and strong I am with best good wishes,

Very truly yours,

Peter W. Meldrim

Nov. 9. 1920.

PETER W. MELDRIM
JUDGE
EASTERN JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

To the Honorable, the Ordinary
of Fulton County,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:

I have known Mrs. Susie C. Marlow now residing at 369 Spring St. Atlanta, Ga. for many years. She formerly resided in this city. She is the widow of the late John D Marlow,

With high respect I am
Yrs. of correct
Peter W. Meldrim

Nov 9. 1920

Good wishes,

Very truly yours,

Peter W. Meldrum

Nov. 9. 1920.

With high respect Your

Yrs. on account

Peter W. Meldrum

Nov 9. 1920

see Bartow Co 1891

Marsh, C. M. (mrs)

Fulton, County

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 3704

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

Mrs. C. M. Marsh

OF

Fulton County

Widow of Peter Marsh

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/28 1898.

AND HANDED TO

Porter King

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, Mrs. C. M. Marsh hereby authorize Porter King of Fulton County, Georgia, to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at 118 Merritts Ave, Atlanta, Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 28th day of February 1898.

Mrs C. M. Marsh [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Witness

Witness

Charles F. Rice

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, Mrs. C. M. Marsh hereby authorize Porter King of Fulton County, Georgia, to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at 118 Merritt's Ave., Atlanta, Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 28th day of February 1898.

Mrs C M Marsh [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

[illegible]

Charles [illegible]

Marsh, C. M. (Mrs)
Fulton County
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 3704

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

Mrs. C. M. Marsh

OF

Fulton County

Widow of Peter Marsh

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/28 1898.

AND HANDED TO

Porter King

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

see Garfield Co 1891

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, Mrs. C. M. Marsh hereby authorize Porter King of Said County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at Atlanta, Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 3rd day of February 1899.

Mrs C. M. Marsh [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D. P. Waits

Notary Public Fulton Co., Ga.

Marsh, C. M. Mrs.
Fulton Co
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 843

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO

Mrs. C. M. Marsh

OF

FULTON County

Widow of Peter Marsh

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/3 1899.

AND HANDED TO

Porter King

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton } Personally Comes Mrs. C. M. Marsh

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since the year 1858 - That she is the Widow of Peter Marsh who was a Soldier in the Eleventh Infantry Company of the Ga Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1861 and served in the Army up to 26 April 1865 - That he lost his life on the 22nd day of February 1881, (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) in Bullock County, Georgia, from heart disease caused by indigestion and rheumatism which were contracted by him during his service in the army, he having entered said service a perfectly well, sound, and healthy man, having contracted these diseases while in the service, and on account thereof, and never having recovered therefrom but growing worse and worse until his death —

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1841.

I have ~~been allowed~~ has approved my claim for a pension as a resident of Fulton County ~~for the year ending February 15th, 1897~~, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 28th day of February 1898.
W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

Mrs C. M. Marsh
Post-Office 118 Merritt's Ave, Atlanta, Ga —

State of Georgia, Fulton County. } I W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. C. M. Marsh, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 28 day of July 1858 —

Given under my official signature and seal this the 28th day of February 1898.

W. H. Hulsey
Ordinary of Fulton County.

{ Official Seal. }

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON } Personally Comes Mrs. C. M. Marsh

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of FULTON State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Nov 1841 That she is the Widow of Peter Marsh who was a soldier in Company A of the 1 Bat. Ga ~~Regiment of~~ Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1861 and served in the Army up to 1865 That he lost his life on the 22nd day of Feby 1881 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from Dyspepsia & Rheumatism Contracted while in the Army —

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1841.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 3rd day of February 1899.
D. P. Waites ~~Ordinary~~ Notary Public Fulton County, Georgia —
W. H. Hulsey

Mrs C. M. Marsh
Post-Office Atlanta Ga —

State of Georgia, FULTON County. } I W. H. HULSEY Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. C. M. Marsh who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 22nd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal this the 2 day of July 1899.

W. H. Hulsey
Ordinary of FULTON County.

{ Official Seal. }

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I W. A. McCoy Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. C. M. Marsh, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 29 day of Dec 1857

Given under my official signature and seal this the 25th day of February 1898.

W. A. McCoy
Ordinary of Fulton County.

{Official Seal.}

State of Georgia,
FULTON County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. C. M. Marsh who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 22d day of Aug 18[illegible]

Given under my official signature and seal this the 5 day of July 1899.

M. D. Bailey
Ordinary of FULTON County.

{Official Seal.}

Atlanta Geo,
Dec. 3. 1895.

Capt Harrison:-

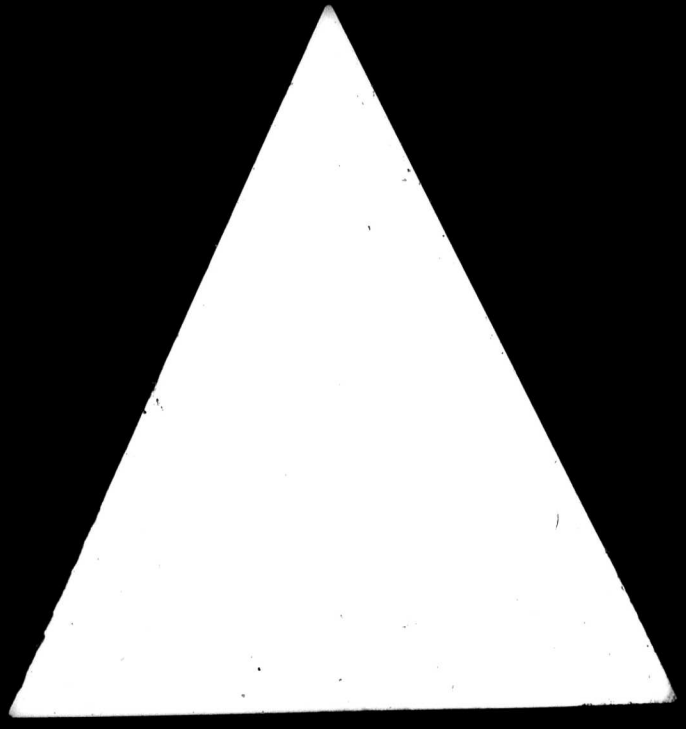
I have read with great interest the enclosed papers. Mrs. Marshall only son - and a brave boy none died for the southern cause - was killed in the fight in which I lost my arm. She is now 75. Alone & poor.

Dr Kirkpatrick states facts. When he says that the dropsy was a result of heart disease. Many people have rheumatism - the most frequent cause of heart disease - & while they get over that attack it leaves valvular heart trouble that finally kills them. Dropsy is one of the most frequent expressions of the heart trouble - I am convinced that Mrs. Marsh was such a case -

Truly Yours,
H. S. Todd M.D.

cause of heart disease - & while they get over that attack, it leaves valvular heart trouble that finally kills them. Dropsy is one of the most frequent expressions of the heart trouble - I am convinced that Mrs. Marsh' was such a case —

Truly Yours,
H. S. Todd M.D.



Marshall, Cornelia M.
Fulton Co.
Apr 1921

No. 13 19

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910— As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name Cornelia M Marshall

Widow of Wm T Marshall

Company A

Regiment 1st Ala Cav

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-30-1920

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY }

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Cornelia M. Marshall the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 31 day of Dec 1919

That I also know Ellen W Foster witness as to marriage, ~~and I also know~~ ; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by my clerk before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 28 day Apr 1920

(SEAL.) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1891, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs Cornelia M. Marshall the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 31 day of Dec 1919

That I also know Edon W Foster witness as to marriage, ~~and I also know~~ ; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me Clerk before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 28 day of Sept 1920

(SEAL) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary.
F. Wells County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Marshall, Cornelia M.
Fulton
Sept 1920

No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910— As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Cornelia M. Marshall
Widow of Wm. L. Marshall
Company A
Regiment 1st Ala. Cav.
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

1-20-1920

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Cornelia M. Marshall of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of William T. Marshall to whom, in the County of Charleston State of South Carolina she was married on the 15 day of January 18 80, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Dec. 13 1919 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of $20.00 in Fulton County for 1919 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company A, 1st Ala. Cav Regiment (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since day of June 1896 xx

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
31 day of Dec 1919
Edward D. Marshall Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

Cornelia M. Marshall
69 Bedford Place

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Ellen P. Foster known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Cornelia M. Marshall, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of William T. Marshall who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 13 day of December 19 19, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of William T Marshall on the 15 day of January 1880., and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 15 day of Jan 18 80, and that the Wm T Marshall was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
31 day of December 1919
Edward D. Marshall Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

Ellen P. Foster

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Ellen V. Foster known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Cornelia M. Marshall, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of William T. Marshall who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 13 day of December 19 19, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of William T. Marshall on the 15 day of January 1880, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 15 day of Jan 18 80, and that the Wm. T. Marshall was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 31 day of December 1919

[signature] Ordinary of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Ellen V. Foster

Marshall, F. Marion
Fulton County
Disapp. No. 1[illegible]

INDIGENT PENSION, 1902.

Name Marion F. Marshall
County Fulton
Co. B Reg'm't
Approved _____ 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

5/8-1903

10/28-1903

The Prison Record of Paint Lookout M.D. shows this man took oath of allegiance to U.S. - thereby disturbing Cause for which he now wants a Pension not entitled - took oath Jany 22. 1864

J. W. Lindsey
Comr of Pensions

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

10/28-1903

Mr Pitts Richard
Ft Pulaski Georgia
Mr. Sir I am
writing you
to ask you
to please
send me
my pension
papers
Yours truly
Wm F Marshall

INDIGENT PENSION, 1902.

Name W. F. Marshall

County Fulton Co. Reg't

Approved 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/6-1903

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I W Marshall of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and postoffice)
   I W Marshall Georgia Fulton Co Atlanta
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
   All my life time and raised in State of Georgia
3. When and where were you born? 1847 Butts County Georgia
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Schley Co Georgia Co B 17th Georgia Regiment
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Over two years
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
   I was a prisoner at Point Lookout Maryland
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? I was in Prison
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was a Captive prisoner at Gettysburg Pa on the 2d day of July 1863
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Not any thing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmity and Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I have been unable to make a living for three or four years
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Never had any to make any disposition of
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Schley Chattooga Chattahoochee & Fulton Made no Return
16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900 and 1901? By my Children
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About Fifty Dollars nothing by my self
18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899 and 1901? What pay did you receive in each year? Was not able to work Nothing
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? My Children are Named Farming Never Taken any
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Never made any
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None

Every Question MUST be Answered.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 28th day of Oct 1902.

John R Goldsmith Ordinary, of Fulton County.

his
I W × Marshall
mark
Applicant.

#25 Crescent Ave
Atlanta Ga

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 20th day of Sept 1902.

John R Wilkinson Ordinary, of Fulton County.

F M x Marshall
Mark Applicant.
#25 Crescent St
Atlanta Ga

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Schley COUNTY.

John J Owens, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Marin Marshall for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John J Owens
Ex. Schley County Ga
2. Are you acquainted with Marin Marshall, the applicant: if so, how long have you known him? Known him since 1861
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Fulton County Ga Since I know him
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Enlisted 1861 Schley Co Co B 57th Ga
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Same
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? over two years
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Surrendered appomattox C H on 1865
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Seven
9. Was applicant present? He was not
10. If he was not present, where was he? In prison
When did he leave his command? Oonok For what cause? Was prison
By what authority he left? Captured How do you know all of this? Because I know him Same C I Bay He was
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge) Has none - I live near him
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Had nothing
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? No.
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Nothing - he is not able to work
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is - Because is broken in health, and is too feeble to do anything.
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901? His girls made crops for him those years - they are married & dead.
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? very little
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is old and broken down - he has Rheumatism, and is very feeble.
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20 day of Sept 1902.

Phil L Taylor Ordinary. J. J. Owens Witness.

Schley County Ga

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me G. A. Vinson M. D. and F. M. Young M. D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully F. M. Marshall, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is broken down in health on account of old age. He has chronic Rheumatism, he can not hear but little out of left ear. He can not earn a living at any work or calling.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed. G. A. Vinson M. D.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of May 1903.

John R Wilkinson Ordinary. Ralph M. Young M. D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, ~~F. M. Tuckstyle~~ John R Wilkinson Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant F M Marshall resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the ..... day of ..... 1841 and that the witnesses, viz: J J Owens are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 ..... Dollars of property, and in 1900 ..... Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is ..... made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 6th day of May 1903.

John R Wilkinson Ordinary, of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? No thing - he is not able to work

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is - Because is broken in health, and is too feeble to do any thing.

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901? His girls made crops for him these years - they are married & dead.

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? very little

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is old and broken down - he has Rheumatism, and is very feeble.

19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20 day of Sept 1902.

Phil L Taylor Ordinary. J. J. Owens Witness.

Schly cmty. dgn

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 ——— Dollars of property, and in 1900 ——— Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is ——— made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 6th day of May 1903

John R Wilkinson Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Marshall, William Turpin
Fulton Co.

No. AC 1918

Wrote for Recent
10/30-1917

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name Wm T Marshall

Company A

Regiment 1st Ala Cav

Approved

[redacted] J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

OCT 29 1917

Marshall, William Turpin
Fulton Co.

No. .....

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name Wm T Marshall

Company A

Regiment 1st Ala Cav

Approved .....

[redacted]

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, Sup. Printer, Atlanta

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

William Turpin Marshall of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) William Turpin Marshall, Fulton County Atlanta

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Have been a citizen of Georgia all my life

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? In the Army of the Confederate States

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Enlisted in 1861 in Co A 1st Ala. regiment of Cavalry – Wheeler Escort, at Pensacola Ala

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) Until the close of the war

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? at Greensboro N.C.

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. Had been sent with dispatches to Augusta Ga. to Genl Wheeler

a. Where was your Command when you left it? At Greensboro N.C.

b. When did you leave the Command? On the morning of April 27th 1865

c. For what cause did you leave? Courier duty

d. By whose authority did you leave? Genl Wheeler

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented? Company had been disbanded after I had been sent on Courier duty

h. What effort did you make to return? None

i. Were you captured during the war? No

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) Household furniture consisting of parlor, bedroom & dining room sets

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list). Parlor set bedroom set dining room set

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? Monthly income $70.00 as clerk

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29 day of Oct 1917

William Turpin Marshall
69 Bedford Place

Chas. M. Mason Co. Ordinary

of Fulton County.

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29 day of Oct 1917
Walter B Mason Ordinary
of Dallas County.

William Franklin Marshall
69 Buford Place

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Forsyth County.

Abijah John Julian of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of W T Marshall for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Abijah J Julian Forsyth Co - P O Box 12 Gainesville Ga
2. How long and since when have you known W T Marshall the applicant? May 1864
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Literally Ga Only his word for it Until he moved to Atlanta visited his home & Correspondence
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W T Marshall enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) do not remember place May 1864 Cobb Bells
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was member of Co & Camp Fort Valley - Wheeler, I were Neighbors in Camp
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) May 1864 to April 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Near Greensboro N C. received our Pay Rolls Discharg May 5/65
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? I was
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? I do not remember
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? Do not Know Where was his Command when he left it? No Idea for what cause did he leave? I dont Know that he left By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner No If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5 day of March 1910
William J Tidwell Ordinary,
of Forsyth County.

Abijah Jno Julian

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
County.

Personally before me comes who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by Items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.)
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
day of 191
Ordinary,
of County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Adam R Mallet 66 Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant W T Marshall for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know the witness swearing to the service and who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of shows that and wife value for tax is in 1908 $ for 1909 $ for 1910 $ 1914 1915 for 1911 $ for 1912 $ for 1913 $ 1916 1917 None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 29 day of Oct 1917
Adam R Mallet 66 Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

12. When did he leave his Command? Do not Know Where was his Command when he left it? No Idea for what cause did he leave? I dont know that he left By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command?

How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner no If so, when and where?

In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3rd day of March 1916

Abijah Jno Indian

William J Tidwell Ordinary,

of Forsyth County.

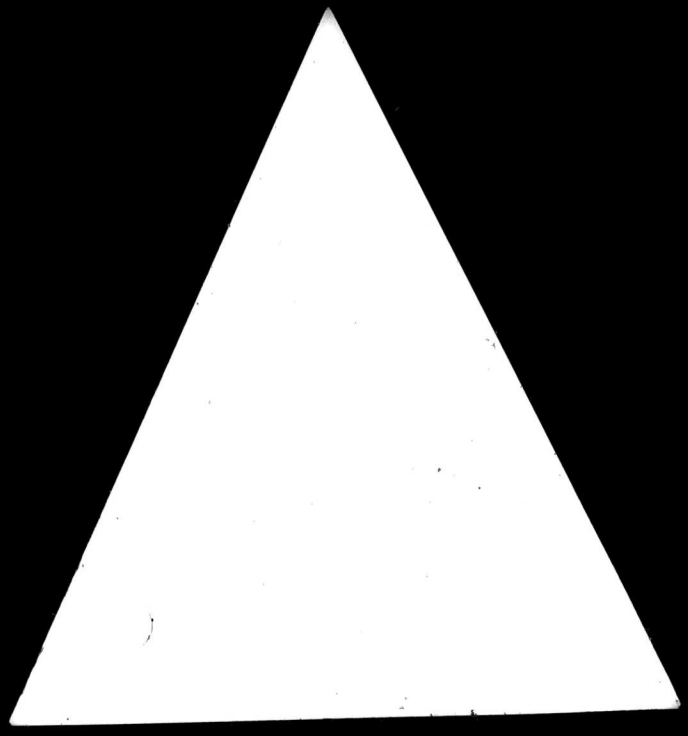
said County. That I also know the witness swearing to the service and who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of shows that and wife value for tax is in 1908 $ for 1909 $ for 1910 $ 1914 1915 1916 1917 none for 1911 $ for 1912 $ for 1913 $

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 29 day of Oct 1917

Adam R Maulsby Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.



****LIGHT PRINT AND. OR BAD COPY ****

NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the *extent of the disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are *added* to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

Recorded

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR

Applicant, _____

County _____

Amount _____

Date of Warrant _____

Entered on record _____

_____ 188

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

****LIGHT PRINT AND, OR BAD COPY ****

NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting pensions to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the *extent of the disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wound of leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words always quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is "not substantially and essentially useless."

5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are *added* to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

No. _____

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR

Applicant,
County
Amount
Date of Warrant
Entered on record

_____ 188

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Martin, A C

For Use of Applicants Who Have not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears A. C. Martin of Fulton county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such since the Eleventh day of May 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company K of 12th Regiment of Georgia Militia Volunteers McCay's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Atlanta (about 3 miles from Decatur 19 miles east of Atlanta) on the 22nd day of July 1864 in the engagement in the State of Georgia, on the 22nd day of July 1864, he was wounded as follows: A ball striking the back of right hand breaking bones of second third fingers & damaging tendons of first, second, third & fourth fingers to such an extent that he cannot close his hand. A growing loss of the use of his hand caused him to abandon the practice of dentistry, his profession, 16 years ago. [illegible] Eight months in hospitals at Atlanta, Griffin & Macon Ga. Discharged at close of war.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved December 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled thereunder for the year ending October 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12th day of March 1889
W. L. Calhoun
A. C. Martin

NOTE. State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability.

Commissioned Officer's Affidavit.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Echols County.

PERSONALLY came before me E. J. W. Prescott of the county of Echols State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company K, of Twelfth Regiment of G. M. Volunteers, and that deponent knows A. C. Martin, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said A. C. Martin as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said A. C. Martin is a *bona fide* citizen of this State and resides in Fulton county.

John Hampton Notary
E. J. W. Prescott Capt Co K 30 12th G M

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished:

John Hewston [illegible] County. S. W. Russell Sergt Co. B 12 Ga Bn

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affiant of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished:

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY came D. N. Martin and [illegible] citizens of Fulton county, in said State, who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with A. C. Martin and know that he received the wounds ~~(or contracted the disease)~~ in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds ~~(or disease)~~ permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a *bona fide* citizen of this State, and resides in Fulton county, and we are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 188[illegible]

NOTE. Above affidavit *must* be made by three citizens *of the county of applicant's residence.*

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. C. Martin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that [illegible] before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a [illegible] of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13th day of March 1889

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY comes before me W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said county, J. F. Raughton and O. H. Snider, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined D. N. Martin and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

By Gun shot through the right hand, cutting off a piece of the first finger and suspending the tendons and ligaments so that he is unable to close the hand or otherwise use the middle, third and little fingers rendering the hand substantially and essentially useless.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13th day of March 1889
J. F. Roughton M.D.
O. H. Snider M.D.
W. L. Calhoun
ORDINARY.

READ NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

POWER OF ~~ATTORNEY.~~

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, of county, in said State, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 188

Executed in the presence of us: (L. S.)

ORDINARY.

READ NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

Form 5.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
_____ County. }

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, _____

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint _____

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1891.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to

me at _____, and oblige,

Form 1.

For Use of Applicants Who Have Not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

PERSONALLY appears A. C. Martin of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been continuously since the eleventh day of May 1885; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a private & lieutenant in Company H, of 12th Regiment, of Georgia Militia Volunteers Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at, the battle of ~~[illegible]~~ Kennesaw Mountain (Co. A, 12th Ga. Inf. Regt. Cobb County, 12 miles west of Atlanta & about 2 miles from Jones's Bridge) in the State of Georgia, on the fourth day of July 1864, he was disabled as follows: A ball striking the back of his right hand breaking bones of second & third fingers & damaging leaders of first, second, third & fourth fingers to such an extent that he cannot close his hand. A growing loss of the use of his hand caused him to abandon the practice of dentistry, his profession. For two months I have been suffering from something like neuralgia in my thumb of my right hand caused through sympathy with the wound. The wound involves the hand substantially and essentially as follows.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26, 1891.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29th day of July 1891.

A. C. Martin

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give *full and connected history* of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

Sworn to & subscribed
July 29. 1891

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary

Fulton Co.
Martin, A. C.

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
No. 3132
1891.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE
FOR
Heard Co.

Applicant, A. C. Martin
County, Fulton
Amount,
Entered on Record, July 29, 1891.
W. L. C.

Secretary of Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.



Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give *full and connected history* of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

Sworn to & to me accordingly
July 29. 1891
W. L. Bretton
Ordinary

AFFIDAVIT FOR WITNESSES.

Form 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of)

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County,

and

each of whom, being, duly sworn according to law, severally say, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with

whose application is herewith presented for a pension, and that they served with him in the army, and from our personal *knowledge* he was injured by the service as follows: (*Give full statement, and tell in your own language how badly applicant is disabled from work. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.*)

Our opportunities for knowing that his condition results from the service are as follows:

Applicant is permanently disabled, and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 18

We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
day of 1891.

ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the *witnesses*, and that they are legally qualified to the same.
2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit.

PHYSICIAN'S AFFIDAVIT.

Form 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY comes before me W. L. Bretton Ordinary of said County, J. B. Johnson and J. A. Childs, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined A. B. Martin and after such examination, say that the applicant has been injured as follows: The said [illegible] and [illegible] metacarpal bone in the [illegible] and [illegible] ring finger on [illegible] hand, which injury has resulted in immobility of the joint between the bone and the finger finger. The tendons or muscles supplying said fingers have been cut from which injury they have never recovered. The bone of the [illegible] consequently and entirely useless for any manual action.

We have treated applicant professionally for years

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
28th day of July 1891.
W. L. Bretton
ORDINARY.

J. B. Johnson M.D.
J. A. Childs M.D.

NOTE 1.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.
NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state *how* the disease is *known* to result from the service as a soldier. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

Form 4.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.)

I, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and he is disabled, as he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of 1891.

Ordinary County.

ORDINARY. }

NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the *witnesses*, and that they are legally qualified to the same.
2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of 1891.

Ordinary County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Mackenzie Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. J. Martin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of March 1892.

W. L. Mackenzie
Ordinary Fulton County.

Martin A. C.
Fulton Co

No. 3

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1892.
FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 20, 1892.

Name A. J. Martin
County Fulton
Disability Dis'd Mason
Amount $ 72 00

Entered on record 1 1892.
W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary Executive Department.
AGENT.
Thos. W. Harris

Geo. W. Harris-st. State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
_____ County. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____
of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint
_____
of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1893. [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by _____
_____ to _____ P. O.
_____ County, Georgia.

Martin A. C.
Fulton Co

1893.
Fulton
J. Pitts 9 1894

No. 12044

Application for Allowance
Per the Year Ending October 20, 1893.
FOR
Ad'l Mason

Applicant, A. J. Martin
County, Fulton
Amount, 20
Date of Warrant, 3/11 1893.
Entered on record, 3/11 1893.
W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary Executive Department.
WARRANT HANDED TO
A. J. Martin

Geo. W. Harris, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

PERSONALLY appears A. C. Martin of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the 11th day of May, 1885; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private & Lieut, in Company K, of 12 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Malitia's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of skirmish 3 miles west of Turner's Ferry on Chattahoochee in the State of Georgia, on the fourth day of July 1864, he was wounded as follows: shot in or on the back of right hand breaking the bones & cutting tendons.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Twenty-five Dollars for

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 1st day of March 1892.

A. C. Martin

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, of County, in said State, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day of 1892.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by to P. O.

County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears A. C. Martin of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 11th day of May 1885; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private & Lieutenant in Company K, of 12 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Malitia's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of skirmish 3 miles west of Turner's Ferry on Chattahoochee River in the State of Georgia, on the 4th day of July 1864, he was wounded as follows: shot in or on the back of the right hand breaking the bones and cutting tendons

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Twenty Five dollars, for 1892

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of March 1893.

A. C. Martin

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. C. Martin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims,* and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of March 1893.

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

Send money to me as follows, by

to P. O.

County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. C. Martin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he repesents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of March 1892

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

Martin, A. C.
Fulton Co

No. 37

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 26, 1892.

Name A C Martin

County Fulton

Disability Dr Hand

Amount, $ 25.00

Entered on record Mch 1 1892.

W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary of Executive Department.

AGENT.
Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Martin, A. C.
Fayette 1896 Fulton Co

ACT OF 24 OCT. 1887.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 2847
Fram Fayette Co 1896

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name A. C. Martin

County Fulton

Disability Hand

Amount, $ 25.00

3/1 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Appel

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY appears A. C. Martin of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the 11th day of May 1885; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private & Lieut. in Company K, of 12 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Militia's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Skirmish 3 miles west of Turners Ferry on Chattahoochee in the State of Georgia, on the fourth day of July 1864, he was wounded as follows: Shot in or on the back of right hand breaking the bones & cutting tendons

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Twenty-five Dollars for

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 1st day of March 1892.

A. C. Martin

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, of County, in said State, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day of 1892.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by to P. O. County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears A. C. Martin of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 11 day of May 1885; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a in Company K, of 12 th Regiment of Ga Militia ~~Volunteers~~, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of , on the 4 day of July 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased of follows: by gunshot wound in right hand rendering same substantially & essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fayette county been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty five Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15 day of March 1897.

A. C. Martin POST OFFICE

W. A. Hulsey Ord

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. A. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. C. Martin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of March 1897.

Affix your seal here

W. A. Hulsey

Ordinary Fulton County.

Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ P. O. _____ County, Georgia.

Ordinary _____ County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Martin J. L.
Fulton Co

ACT OF 24 OCT., 1887.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2256

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.

Name A. L. Martin
County Fulton
Disability Rheum
Amount, $ 25.00
2/17 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Appch

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Martin J. L.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1250.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1875

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1899.

Name A. L. Martin
County Fulton
Disability
Amount, $ 25-
2/15 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Appch

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appeare A. C. Martin of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 11th day of May 18 65; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a in Company K, of 12th Regiment of Geo Militia Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of , on the 22d day of July 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Gun shot wound in right hand rendering it useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of twenty five Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of July 1898.

A. C. Martin
POST-OFFICE

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of July 1898.

Affix your seal here.

Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appeare A. G. Martin of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 11 day of May 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a in Company K, of 12th Regiment of Geo Militia Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of , on the 22d day of July 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Gun shot wound in right hand rendering it useless.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fayette & Coweta Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of $ 25.00 Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of July 1899.

A. G. Martin
POST OFFICE

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. G. Martin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14 day of July 1899.

Affix your seal here.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1900.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Martin A. C.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1250
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 543

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1900.

Name A C Martin
County Fulton
Disability
Amount, $ 25 00
Warrant issued July 5 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____
day of _____ 1901.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Martin A. C.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1250
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 562

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name A C Martin
County Fulton
Disability Wound R Hand
Amount, $ 25
Jany 18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
[redacted]
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears A. C. Martin of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 7 day of May 18 65; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a in Company K, of 12th Regiment of Ga Militia Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of , on the 14th day of July – 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Gun shot wound right hand

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of $ 25 per Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5 day of March 1900. } A. C. Martin
POST OFFICE

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which caused the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, N. L. Hutcheson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. C. Martin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5 day of March 1900.

Affix your seal here.

Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears A. C. Martin of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of May 1863 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K, of 12 th Regiment of Ga Militia Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga , on the 14th day of July 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Gun Shot wound right hand

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending ~~October~~ 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3rd day of Jany 1901. } A. C. Martin
Postoffice Carnesville

Jno R. Hutcheson

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, Jno R. Hutcheson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. C. Martin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3rd day of Jany 1901.

Affix your seal here.

Jno R. Hutcheson
Ordinary Fulton County.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Affix your seal here

Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, hereby authorize
of
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
day of 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Martin A. C.
Fulton G.

CODE SECTION 1906.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 119

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name A C Martin
County FULTON
Co. K Regiment 12th Ga
Disability wound R Hand
Amount, $ 25.00
1/10 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, hereby authorize
of
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
day of 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Martin, A. C.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1906.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 126

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name A C Martin
County
Co. K Regiment 12 Ga
Disability wound R Hand
Amount, $ 25.00
1/20 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON **County.**

Personally appears A C Martin of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of May 1885; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K, of 12 th Regiment of Ga Militia Volunteers, Ga 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 14 th day of July 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in right hand

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of FULTON County, been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty Five Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of Oct 1902. | A C Martin Post-office

John R Wilkinson

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON **County.**

I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A C Martin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14 day of JUNE, 1902.

Affix your seal here

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Personally appears A C Martin of County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of May 1885; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K, of 12 th Regiment of Ga militia Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 14 day of July 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wound in right hand

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of County, been allowed an invalid pension of 25.00 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1903. | A C Martin Post-office

John R Wilkinson

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, J R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A C Martin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of 1903.

Affix your seal here

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Martin A. C.
Fulton Co

CODE SECTION 1250.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 73

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name A. C. Martin
County Fulton.
Co. B Regiment 12 Ga
Disability Wound & Hand
Amount, $ 25.00
1/31 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Martin A. C.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1250.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 90

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name A. C. Martin
County Fulton.
Co. B Regiment 12 Ga
Disability hand disabled
Amount, $ 25.00
1/19 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

Personally appears A. C. Martin of
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of May 18 85 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 12 th Regiment of Ga. Militia Volunteers 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 14 day of July 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wound in right hand

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton. County, been allowed an invalid pension of 25-00 Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of [illegible] 1904. A C Martin

John R Wilkinson Post-office 41 Simpson St Atlanta Ga.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A C Martin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 21 1904 day of 1904.

Affix your seal here.

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton. County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. COUNTY.

Personally appears A. C. Martin of Fulton.
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of 18 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 12 th Regiment of Ga militia Volunteers 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 4 day of July 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Hand disabled near Atlanta Ga

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of County, been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty five Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1905. A C Martin

Post-office Atlanta

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
[illegible] COUNTY.

I, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. C. Martin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 6 1905 day of 1905.

Affix your seal here.

Ordinary [illegible] County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1906.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

Martin R.C. Fulton Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
CODE SECTION 1250.

No. 44

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name A. C. Martin
County Fulton.
Co. "M" Regiment "A" Ga.
Disability Hand Amputated
Amount, $ 6/500

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

_____

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co. Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.

no date

Martin A.C.
Fulton Co.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1907.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
CODE SECTION 1250.

No. 36

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name A. C. Martin
County Fulton.
Co. "M" Regiment A Ga.
Disability Hand Amputated
Amount, $ 12 00

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

_____

Geo. W. Harrison, Govt. Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Fulton. County.

Personally appears A. C. Martin of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 3 day of Jan 1839; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company R, of 12th Regiment of Ga. militia Volunteers _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 4 day of July 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Hand disabled, near Atlanta, Ga.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Twenty Five Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

John R. Wilkinson

A. C. Martin
Post-Office Atlanta

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,
Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County do certify that I am well acquainted with A. C. Martin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of _____ 1906.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton. County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

Personally appears A. C. Martin of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18__; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga,) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company R, of 12th Regiment of Ga Mil Volunteers _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 4 day of July 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Hand disabled, near Atlanta, Ga.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Twenty Five County, been allowed an invalid pension of _____ Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

A. C. Martin
Postoffice _____

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,
Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. C. Martin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of _____ 1907.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

day of _____ 1910.

Affix your seal here

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1908.

Affix your seal here

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

1st Sergeant and 2nd Lieut. Mch. 4/1862. Resigned as such Nov 7/1862. No record has been found of capture & parole as a man of that name and co & regiment.

Martin, Aide
Fulton County
Ga.

Discharged, No 365

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name A. C. Martin

Company C. Y. 10 Ga Inf'y
12th Battalion Sharp Shooters

Regiment

Approved

JAS. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. STIRL, State Printer, Atlanta.

Soldier died 2nd 1922.
Widow filed 9/27-1926

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

A. C. Martin of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) A. C. Martin 41 Sampson St Atlanta Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) In 1862 Branch Camp Draws C. & S. Ga. Mounted Rangers as a scout after was a scout in Gen. Wheeler's army in the U.S.A. the close of

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) I stayed in Ga. & S.C.

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? I can't now

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No.

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were I was at some Echols C. 14 miles E. of Valdosta

a. Where was your Command when you left it? It was on the E. side of the Altamaha river about 12 miles N. of the Gulf R.R. and bridge at a bridge on the Altamaha

b. When did you leave the Command? About the 24 or 25 of Oct 1864

c. For what cause did you leave? I was sick, Dr. ordered I had surrendered

d. By whose authority did you leave? I had a pass from Col. Smith Cavalry Brig.

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? By Capt. Ray my Capt. was in Command of bridge only to burn it. I was to wait at No. 1 & I think was the 2nd on the Gulf R.R. I rode from Command

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? Bridge was burned

g. In what way were you prevented? I was west of river & Gen. and was E. of river

h. What effort did you make to return? The thing to do was to keep from being captured

i. Were you captured during the war? No. Command went to Savannah & Ga. S. C.

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? I came near being captured. I headed west to East from that came out of Savannah

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) 41 Sampson St. Atlanta Ga City assess. at $750.00. how the property is owned by my wife Mrs. Deborah B. Martin Zebulon Pike Co. Ga. about 4 years ago I gave it to her Several of my friends advised me to do what she could for me & wife.

10. What property of any kind have you disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value? (Make itemized list). I do not own any property.

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and the source derived have you? Some times I have an old pay $6 $8 $10 or $25.00

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State ~~or the United States~~? $25.00 per

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11 day of Sept 1916

A. C. Martin

Allen R. Cumbie CS Ordinary in 22

of Fulton County.

12 miles west of Atlanta on road to Fairburn
Made one purchase in 1863 of 4 bales of cotton

See application No. [illegible] Fizzle & Martin Fulton County, 1913

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

Soldier
Filed in 1922.
9/27-1916

[illegible] to do what she could for me & wife.

10. What property of any kind have you disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value? (Make itemized list). I do not own any property.

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and the source derived have you? Some times I have an all gifts $1, 3 or $5.00

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State ~~or the United States~~? $25.00 was

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27 day of Sept 1916 | A C Martin

Arthur R Marbut Ce Ordinary in 22

of Fulton County.

12 miles west of Atlanta & was [illegible] 4th July 1864 [illegible] Reed, one purchased to Lieut. [illegible] for 20 dollars

Martin, A. C.

Fulton

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 3132

Amount $ 25

Paid to A. C. Martin

For Hand dis

July 29 1891.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer,

1891.

WARRANT-CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Applicant

Audited 1891.

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Georgia } This is to Certify that
Fayette County } a man by the name of
A.C. Martin drew a pension last year
as a resident of this County. There was two
Martins drew in the County & one of them signed
his name S.H. Martin & my recollection is
that the other signed his A.C. Martin
This January 22nd 1894
D. M. Franklin Ordinary

1891.
No. 3132

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. July 29 1891.

Mr. A. C. Martin of the County of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for Hand dis'd

He is entitled to receive the sum of Twenty Five Dollars for such disability, the same being [illegible] allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

W. J. Northen.
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,
W. H. Harrison
SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

$ 25 00

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Twenty five & 00/ Dollars,
per above voucher, this 29 of July 1891.
A. C. Martin

Had the other signed his A. C. Martin
This January 2nd 1897
D. M. Franklin Ordinary

W. J. Northen.
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,
W. H. Harrison
SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

$ 25 00

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Twenty five & 00/ Dollars,

per above voucher, this 29 of July 1891.

A. C. Martin

MARTIN, ANNIE S. GREGORY, (Mrs)
Widow of John Washington Gregory.

FULTON COUNTY. 1947

INCOMPLETE.

see endorsement
back this application

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton

Name Annie Screws Gregory

Widow of John Washington Gregory

Date of Marriage [illegible] 1899

Date of Husband's Death April 6 1923

Company K

Regiment

Approved 194[illegible]

Director.

CONFEDERATE DIVISION
STATE DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES
CONFEDERATE PENSION AND RECORD
DEPARTMENT

404 STATE CAPITOL, ATLANTA 3, GA.

46

Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 22,1947.

The name John Washington Gregory does not appear on rolls of Co. F, 6th Regt.Ga. Inf., Capt. E. H. Shackelford's Company, from Mitchell County, Ga.

J. W. Gregory filed an application from Fulton County in 1921, which was disapproved in 1922, for insufficient evidence. J. W. Gregory died in 1923.

Lillian Henderson
Director.

MARTIN, ANNIE S. GREGORY, (Mrs)
Widow of John Washington Gregory.

FULTON COUNTY. 1947

INCOMPLETE.

see endorsement back this application

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton

Name Annie Screws Gregory

Widow of John Washington Gregory

Date of Marriage 1 1899

Date of Husband's Death April 6 1923

Company K

Regiment

Approved 193

Director.

~~CONFEDERATE DIVISION~~
~~STATE PENSION AND RECORD~~
CONFEDERATE PENSION AND RECORD DEPARTMENT

404 STATE CAPITOL, ATLANTA 3, GA.

Filed in Feb 1947

496

Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 22, 1947.

The name John Washington Gregory does not appear on rolls of Co. F, 6th Regt. Ga. Inf., Capt. E. H. Shackelford's Company, from Mitchell County, Ga.

J. W. Gregory filed an application from Fulton County in 1921, which was disapproved in 1922, for insufficient evidence. J. W. Gregory died in 1923.

Lillian Henderson
Lillian Henderson
Director.

J. W. Gregory filed in 1921 Dec 1923

Sec Disapproved Gregory

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appeared before me, ... of said State and County, and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Annie Screws Gregory East Point Fulton

2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? 66 years

Give date, or year, of your birth May 6 1880 Age? 66

3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? John W. Gregory Baker County Ga. 1899

a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? Yes

b. When and where did your soldier husband die? 1923 Fulton Ga

c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes

d. If not, how long had you resided apart?

e. Are you now a widow? Yes

f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

g. If so, in what county was first pension drawn and what year were you or your husband placed on rolls?

SECTION II.

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

Co. K Inf

Capt Tift Tifton

2. When and where was the Command of your husband surrendered?

Va.

3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered?

Yes

4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?

5. When did he leave the Command?

a. For what cause did he leave?

b. By whose authority did he leave?

c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? ..... d. In what way?

e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?

f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?

i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the ..... day of ....., 19..

....., Ordinary

of ..... County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Annie Screws Gregory
Applicant.

2. When and where was the Command of your husband surrendered? Va.

3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered? Yes

4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?

5. When did he leave the Command?

a. For what cause did he leave?

b. By whose authority did he leave?

c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?

e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?

f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?

i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
day of , 19
, Ordinary
of County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Applicant.

Martin B. G.
Fulton County

No.
OK for 1908

INDIGENT PENSION.

1907

Name B G Martin

County Fulton

Co. A 2nd Ky Regt.

Approved _____ 190__

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/6/07

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

_____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190__

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190__.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Muster Roll No. _____ Fulton County.
Co. K 1st Ky. Regt.

INDIGENT PENSION.
1907

Name B. F. Martin
County Fulton
Co. K 2nd Ky Regt.
Approved _____ 190__

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment as Indicated above:
Gen. W. Hardee, Fort Prince, Atlanta, Ga.

9/6/07

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

B. F. Martin of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.) Atlanta Ga
B. F. Martin, Fulton Conty Georgia. 238 Woodward ave

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 1866.

3. When and where were you born? Todd county Kentucky April 25th 1839

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Enlisted in Hickman County Kentucky Co. A. 2nd Ky Regiment. Enlisted Apr 28th 1861.

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? during Civil war

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? Surrendered in April 1865 at Washington Ga

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No.

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? in hospital Montgomery Alabama Sickness Certificate of Physician

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum, by your own exertions or labor? Nothing.

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming Some, clerking some

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?" Age, bound through thigh & almost blind

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. 5 or 6 yrs age bullet through left thigh shot broke bone fracture bone, nearly three 2 yrs.

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Telfair Conty & Montgomery Conty

16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?
clerking in grocery store

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? four dollors a week

18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year?

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Self & Wife, I am not able to hold a regular position & Wife Same.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
no pens

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class?
one

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 6th day of August 1907.
John W. Lindsey Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

B. F. Martin
Applicant.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 18th day of August 1907
John Burke Ellison Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

B. G. Martin Applicant.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me W. S. Hood and J. Mc F. Gaston, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully B. G. Martin, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows: — He suffers with Neuralgia of the eyes and very defective vision. He has only one hip joint, nothing to the right of the upper third of left thigh bone, walking the right foot entirely useless to him. He is also generally infirm.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

W. S. Hood M. D.
J. Mc F. Gaston, M.D.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of September 1907
John Burke Ellison Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, John Burke Ellison Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant B. G. Martin resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the ____ day of ____ 189__ and that the witnesses, viz.: E. K. Boone

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of ____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 ____ Dollars of property, and in 1902 ____ Dollars of property; in 1903 ____ Dollars of property; in 1904 ____ Dollars of property; in 1905 ____ Dollars of property; in 1906 ____ Dollars of property; in 1907 ____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is ____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 6th day of September 1907
John Burke Ellison Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words; "You shall true answers make to such of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Kentucky
Carlisle COUNTY.

N. J. Hays of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of B. G. Martin for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? N. J. Hays, Bardwell, Carlisle county, Ky.
2. Are you acquainted with B. G. Martin, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Was known him since May, 1861.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Been a resident of Georgia since 1865.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Carlisle Ind Ky. I was a member of same Co.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? During the Civil War
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Surrendered in April, 1865, at Macon, Ga.
8. Were you present when is surrendered? I was Lieutenant and surgeon of Co.
9. Was applicant present? He was under Assistant or in Hospital.
10. If he was not present, where was he? In Hospital
When did he leave his command? Short time before For what cause? Sickness
By what authority he left? By certificate of Physician How do you know all of this? By being present at the time.
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He had nothing to start with. Don't know since war
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, Don't Known.
and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Don't Known
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? Don't Known
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Don't Known
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Don't Known.
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? Don't Known
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? Don't Known
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code Don't Known
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? Don't Known
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7 day of August 1907
W. J. Hays Witness.
H. G. Ray Deputy Clerk of Ordinary.
Carlisle County

of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7 day of August 1907

W. J. Hays Witness.

W. G. Ray Judge of Ordinary.
Cobble Co Court.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

E. K. Boone of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of B. G. Martin for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? E. K. Boone
135 Hill St Atlanta Ga.

2. Are you acquainted with B. G. Martin, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since 1863

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
238 Woodward ave Atlanta Ga, Since 1865

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
Dont Know

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? No

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Dont Know - was wounded when I know him

7. When and where was his command surrendered? Dont Know

8. Were you present when it surrendered? No

9. Was applicant present? Dont Know

10. If he was not present, where was he? Dont Know

When did he leave his command? — For what cause? —

By what authority he left? — How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
None

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907,
None

and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? —

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
None

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? has no occupation and physically unable to work

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? he is - defective Eye sight - from effects of wound - and physically unable to work

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? by his wife who is now unable to work herself

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
very small amt if any

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code defective Eyes sight - effects of wound & physically unable to do any work

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?
himself & wife

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None - think he justly deserves on

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of September 1907

E. K. Boone Witness.

John Rockerson Ordinary.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? he is - defective Eye right - from effects of wound - and physically unable to work

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? by his wife who is now unable to work herself

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? very small amt if any

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code defective Eyes right - effects of wound & physically unable to do any work

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? himself & wife

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none - think he justly deserves one

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4th day of Sept 1907

John Wolkerson Ordinary.

E. K. Brone Witness.

Martin, B. G.
Fulton County

✓ 100$ OK for 1913

To Fulton County.

Application to be Allowed Pension for Total Blindness Under Act of General Assembly of August 19, 1912

✓

NAME B. G. Martin

COMPANY "A"

REGIMENT 2d Ky.

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta

11/1/12

Application for Pension for Total Blindness

Under Act August 19, 1912

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me, the undersigned Ordinary of said County, comes B. G. Martin who after being duly sworn on oath says, That he is on the Indigent Pension of the State of Georgia as a member of Company A, Regiment 2nd Kentucky C. S. A. Vols., or Georgia Militia, and has been paid a pension of Sixty Dollars annually, and was so paid in 1912. That he has become totally blind by reason of Had pains in head and eyes during and since the War caused by exposure, blindness result of same.
(State cause that produced blindness.)

And that he makes this application that he may be allowed an increase in his pension for total blindness.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 23 day of Oct, 1912
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.
Fulton County.

B. G. his X mark Martin

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me, the undersigned Ordinary of said County, comes G. D. Ayer, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says: That he is a resident of Fulton County, and that he is a practicing physician, and has been for Seven years, and that he knows B. G. Martin of said County. That he is NOW and has been for the past Two years totally blind; which blindness was the result of Glaucoma - Exposure during war probably the cause

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 24 day of Oct, 1912
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.
Fulton County.

G. D. Ayer M.D.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE,
Oct 24 1912

I, John R. Wilkinson, being the Ordinary of said County, do certify that B. G. Martin is on the Indigent Pension Roll of Fulton County, and has been paid a pension of $60.00 for 1912, and that he is a bona fide resident of said County, and that he has become totally blind. That he knows Dr. G. D. Ayer, who is a resident practicing physician of said County, and is a truthful man and physician of high standing, and what he says is worthy of belief and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal, and signed this the day and year above stated.

(SEAL)

John R. Wilkinson B. S.
Ordinary Fulton County.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 24 day of Oct, 1917

John R Wilkinson Ordinary.

Fulton County.

G D Ayer M D

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY,

ORDINARY'S OFFICE,

Oct 24 1917

I, John R Wilkinson, being the Ordinary of said County, do certify that B G Martin is on the Indigent Pension Roll of Fulton County, and has been paid a pension of $60.00 for 1917, and that he is a bona fide resident of said County, and that he has become totally blind. That he knows Dr. G D Ayer, who is a resident practicing physician of said County, and is a truthful man and physician of high standing, and what he says is worthy of belief and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal, and signed this the day and year above stated.

(SEAL)

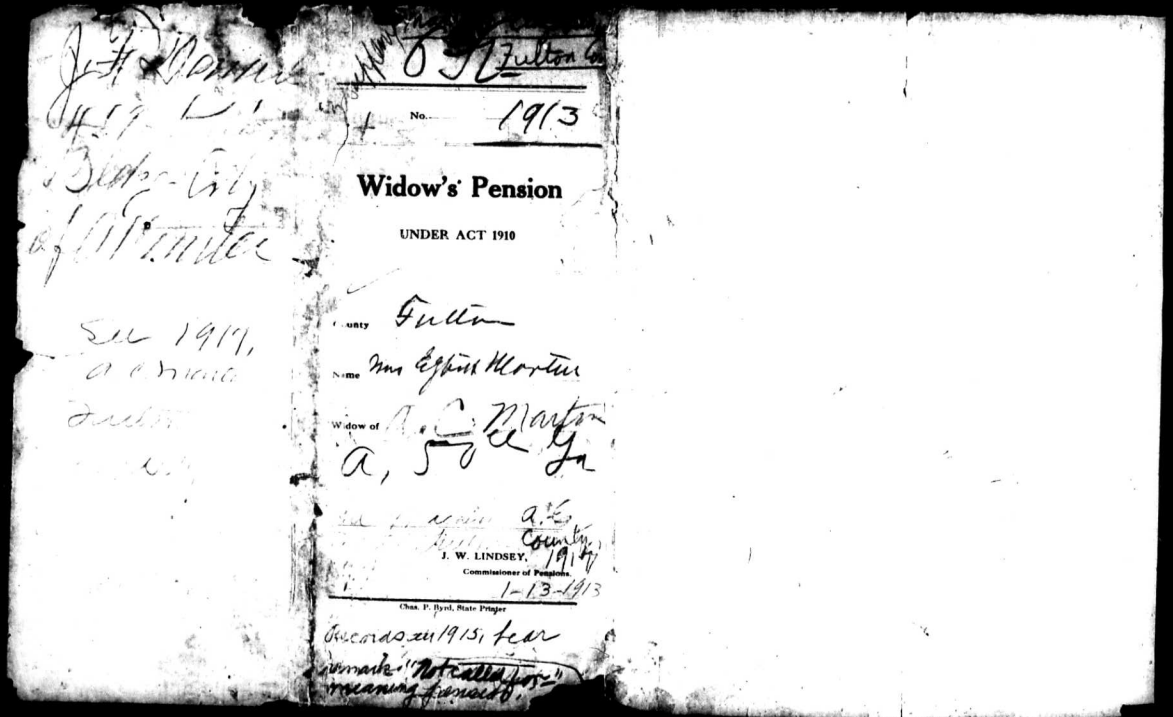
John R Wilkinson B. S.

Ordinary Fulton County.

J. H. [illegible]
[illegible]
Bldg. City
of Atlanta

See 1917,
A. C. Martin
Fulton
[illegible]

[illegible] Fulton Co.



No. 1913

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County Fulton

Name Mrs Elbert Martin

Widow of A. C. Martin
A, 50th Ga

[illegible] A. C.
[illegible] County
[illegible] 1914

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

1-13-1913

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer

Records see 1915, Fear
remark "Not called for"
meaning pension.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

..... County.

Personally before me comes W. H. Bussaghs and J. R. Daniel who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know ..... of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows .....

Schedule (A).

Personal property	$
Notes and accounts due	$
Total	$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold & given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows .....

Personal property	$
Money, Notes and Accounts	$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:

Acres of land worth	$
Horses and Mules	$
Cows and Hogs	$
Other Property	$
Income and Earnings	$
Total Value of all property and effects	$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 4th day of January 1913

John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

W. H. Bussaghs.

J. R. Daniel

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mrs Elizabeth Martin the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know R. L. Martin the witness who swears to the service of husband, and W. H. Bussaghs & J. R. Daniel who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are

[illegible] Elizabeth Martin Returned for Tax fi. fa. for 1910 $ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 4th day of January 1913

(SEAL.) John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,

Fulton County.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

4 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.

3 Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.

5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Elizabeth Martin of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of ..... 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Elizabeth Martin Atlanta
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All her life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? [illegible]
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) [illegible]
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? [illegible]
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? [illegible]
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? [illegible]
8. Where was his command when he left? [illegible]
   a. For what cause did he leave his Command? [illegible]
   b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? [illegible]
   c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? [illegible]
   e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? [illegible]
   f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? [illegible]
   g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? [illegible]
   h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? [illegible]
   i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? [illegible]
   j. When and where did your husband die? [illegible]
   k. Were you residing together when he died? [illegible]
   l. If not, how long had you resided apart? [illegible]
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) [illegible]
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) [illegible]
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? [illegible]
    Give list and cash value.
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? [illegible]
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? [illegible]
    If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? [illegible]

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 3rd day of January 1913

her Mrs. Elizabeth + Martin
mark

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

..... County.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
4 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
3 Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 3rd day of January 1913

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

Mrs. Elizabeth Martin her mark

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

No. 1913

J. W. LINDSAY, Commissioner of Pensions.

Name Mrs. Elizabeth Martin

Widow of R. F. Martin

Co. Fulton

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes R. F. Martin aged 70 years, after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? R. F. Martin, Smyrna, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Elizabeth Martin applicant? All my life.
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) All her life.
4. When and whom married? About 40 years ago to Richard Martin, who died about 10 years ago.
5. Residence at time of marriage? Now? Fulton County, Ga.
6. When and where did Richard Martin, the husband of Applicant die? Died at his home in Fulton County, Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes. He came home on furlough and stayed with her until he died.
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Were they divorced? Never were not.
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Richard C. Martin enlist? Co. A 1st Georgia
10. Were you a member of the same Company? I was not.
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? I suppose about six months after he got home.
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Can not say.
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? I was not. If not where were you? Was at home sick and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? He was not. If not where was he? With Hood in Tennessee when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Sick By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?
15. For what reason was he absent from his Command? He was sick with his command in Tennessee.
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 31 day of Dec 1912

R. F. Martin

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Was not If not where were you I was at home [illegible] and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Was not If not where was he? Died in War before the [illegible] when where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Did By whose authority did he leave his Command? [illegible] and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?

15. For what cause, if [illegible] his Command? He returned to his Command [illegible] in War

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 31 day of Dec 1917

R L Martin

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary

of Fulton County.

36 Fitzgerald St.
Martin, George A.
No. 229 Fulton Co.

INDIGENT PENSION
1897.

Name Geo. A. Martin

County Fulton

Approved 7/20 1897.

E 1958

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applicant

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Jan 9 1897

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

_____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1897.

Executed in presence of
_____ }

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

_____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1897.

Executed in presence of

_____

_____

INDIGENT PENSION
1897.

No. 22 9 Fulton

Name Geo. A. Martin

County Fulton

Approved 7/20 1897.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applicant

Jan 7 1897

36 Ft Gravel Rd
Martin, George A.
Co. Fulton

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

George A. Martin of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
George A. Martin with Thurston Ga
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?
in Catoosa Co all my Life
3. When and where were you born? in DeKalb Co Ga April 14 1837
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve in Catoosa Co Ga
March 4 1862 Co "B" 4th Ga Batalion
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? One Year Eight Months
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? I Served 8 months
7. When, where and under what circumstances where you discharged from service? in Oct 76
1864 by reason of Ill health
8. What is your present occupation? Nothing
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming & Carpenter Work
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? Infirmity & Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I am Paralyzed & totally helpless I was Paralyzed in 1878 from which I have been able to work a little part time
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? None
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? In 1894 I had a small Farm Which I Sold I got it up under a Mortgage in 1895
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? in Fulton Co Ga No property since 1894
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896? by My Son who I am Entirely dependent upon
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? I Contributed Nothing $100 in
18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year? Nothing Nothing
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? No family as all my Children are Married & Living Without me I have not one of My Sons Or My wife Living
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability? No

Every Question MUST be Answered.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 9 day of Jany 1897.
M H Kelley Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

George A Martin
Applicant.

INDIGENT 1898

No. 22 Name Geo. A. Martin County Fulton Approved 7/6 Warrant Issued 6/11 Application Filed Jan 20

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 6 day of Jany 1897. } Georgia A Martin Applicant.

M Hillcoat Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

J W Brown, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Georgia Martin for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J W Brown in Cobb Co Aswood Po
2. Are you acquainted with G A Martin, the applicant, is of how long have you known him? ~~yes~~ 35 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? in Atlanta Ga all his life
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? he has ~~c~~ wore with him
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? March 4th 1862 Atlanta Ga Co B 9th Ga Battalion Artillery
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? about two year and 8 months he was a faithful soldier ~~discharged about Oct 16 1864 on account~~ ill health
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Nothing acquainted with him
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? None none
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physicial condition? Nothing he is very feeble condition
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? he is Paralysed Not able to work
12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? by his Son
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? None
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? he was Partialy Paralysed not able to work
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4 day of Jany 1897. } J W X Brown his mark Witness.

M Hillcoat Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally came before me G W Wright and Sam L Winsor, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Geo A Martin, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is partially paralysed in left side He has no use of his left arm and left leg He has to use two crutches to walk any staff He is very feeble

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4 day of Jany 1897. } G W Wright M.D. Sam L Winsor M.D.

M Hillcoat Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, M Hillcoat, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Georgia A Martin resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: J W Brown G W Wright Sam L Winsor are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1895, None dollars of property, and in 1896, None dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing clain is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 4th day of Jany 1897.

M Hillcoat Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7 day of Jany 1897. } S. W. Brown his mark Witness.

M. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

M. H. Hulsey Ordinary

of Fulton County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, _____ County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1898.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Martin Georgia
Fulton Co.

ACT OF 13 DEC., 1894.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 398

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION, 1898.

Name Geo. H. Martin

County Fulton

WARRANT ISSUED 1/12 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO Appt

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No Data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1899.

Executed in presence of _____ (L. S.)

Martin Georgia
Fulton Co.

CODE SEC. 1254.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 520

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION, 1899.

Name Geo. H. Martin

County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED 1/18 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO Appt

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears Geo A. Martin of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the — day of — 1832; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 Mos in Company B, of 9 th Regiment of Ga Bat-; that his physical condition is as follows: Paralized & totally helpless

that his property consists of the following items —

of the value of — Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of ~~DeKalb~~ Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 189 7

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 12th day of Jan 1898. } Geo A Martin mark

W H Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, W H Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo A Martin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of Jan 1898.

Affix your seal here.

W H Hulsey
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.

Personally appears Geo A. Martin of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the — day of — 1832; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 8 Mos in Company B, of 9 th Regiment of Ga. Bat- ; that his physical condition is as follows: Paralized & totally helpless

that his property consists of the following items —

of the value of — Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 189 8

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 18 day of Jan 1899. } Geo A Martin mark

W H Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
FULTON County.

I, W H HULSEY, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo A Martin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of Jan 1899.

Affix your seal here.

W H Hulsey
Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

Ordinary [illegible] County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Martin George A.
Fulton County

CODE SEC. 1254.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 90

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name Geo. A. Martin
County Fulton

WARRANT ISSUED
Jany 15 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

[illegible]

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.

Personally appears Geo A. Martin of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1832; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 Mos in Company B, of 9 th Regiment of Ga. Bat; that his physical condition is as follows:

Paralized Old & infirm

that his property consists of the following items —

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15 day of Jany 1900.

G A Martin

[illegible] Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
FULTON County.

I, W[illegible]Y, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo. A. Martin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of Jany 1900.

Affix your seal here.

[illegible]

Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Martin George A.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1254.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 363

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name Geo A Martin
County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED
Jany 14 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.

Personally appeare Geo A Martin of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1832; that he is 69 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 Mos in Company D of 9 th Regiment of Ga Batt.; that his physical condition is as follows: Paralized Arm & suffers

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1 900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16th day of January 1901. } Geo A Martin

John R Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.

I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo A Martin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16th day of January 1901.

Affix your Seal here.

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary FULTON County.

Note—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16th day of Jany 1901. } Geo A Martin

John R Williamson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.

I, John R Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo A Martin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16th day of Jany 1901.

Affix your Seal here

John R Williamson
Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

this _____ day of JAN 2- 1907.

John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Post Office East Pt Ga

State of Georgia,
Fulton County

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Leonora McKown, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18__

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 2- 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson.
Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

GEORGIA, Campbell County.

I, the undersigned, do certify that Mrs Leonora McKown now "an old class" widow of deceased soldier Pensioner of this County, is on the Pension roll and draws a pension of Sixty Dollars for 1907. The bearer is the widow of the same man of "A" Company 21st Regiment, who enlisted on _____ day of June 1861, and was discharged on the _____ day of Dec 1861, she was granted a pension $60.00 for death of his bond, Jas R. McKown

Proven by J. T. Dorris, M.D., B. F. Jones & W. C. Malone as witnesses.

Given under my hand and official seal this the 14th day of Jany 1907

W. S. McGarvin
Ordinary's L. S.

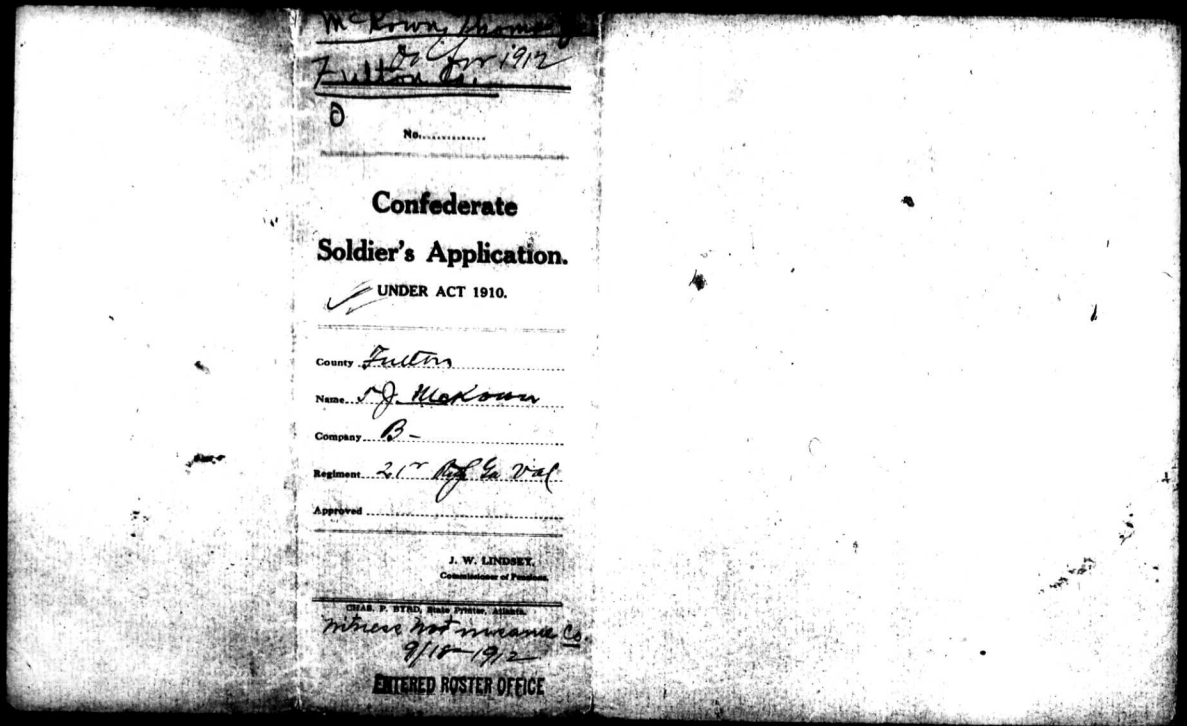
(SEAL)

Given under my hand and official seal this

the 14th day of Jany 1907 M. Sullivan

Ordinary's L. S.

(SEAL)



McKown, Thomas J.
Fulton Co. Oct 1912

D

No.....

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name T. J. McKown

Company B

Regiment 21st Reg Ga Val

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

Witness Not insane Co.
9/18 1912

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

McKown, Thomas J.
Co. Apr 1912
Fulton Co.

No. .....

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name J. McKown

Company B

Regiment 21st Ga Vol

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

Witness not in name Co.
9/18-1912

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Thomas J. McKown of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) 39 Augusta Ave, Atlanta, Georgia.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? all of my life

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? yes

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Company B, 21 Ga. Regiment, Infantry

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) about three years, 9th April, 1865

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Appomattox Court House

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? I was

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were

a. Where was your Command when you left it? Appomattox Court House

b. When did you leave the Command? 9th April

c. For what cause did you leave? Surrender

d. By whose authority did you leave? Commanding General

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war? I was

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Appomattox Court House,

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) has an 1/3 life interest in an Estate which brings him about $7.00 a month, said interest to cease at his death. value of property $2850.00

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? none

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list). No other property except above 1/3 interest as stated above as mentioned the will of his wife, who is dead.

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? none

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? none

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? no

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of Sept 1912

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

T. J. McKown

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
9th day of Sept 1912
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

J. G. McKown

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

B. F. Jones of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Thomas J McKown for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? B. F. Jones. Fairburn. Ga.,
2. How long and since when have you known Thomas J McKown the applicant? Ever since 1851
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? resides in City of Atlanta, all of his life, I know Personally I know him.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Thomas J McKown enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). Campbell Co 21st Ga. Regt. in Virginia. don't remember the date
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I belonged to same Regiment.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) a little over three years.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Appomattox Court House. April 9. 1865
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? He was.
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? Where surrendred Where was his Command when he left it? Appomattox C. H. or what cause did he leave? Surrender
By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) Of my own knowledge. for I was present at the time.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. He was If so, when and where? Appomattox C. H. In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
9th day of Sept 1912
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

B F Jones

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes J. A. Smith and J. A. Thompson who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know Thomas J. McKown, the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.) 2 Homesteads 1 Lot, Value $2250.00, of Which he has 1/3 life interest,

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) none that we know of.
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? no one
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? nothing sold
4. What relation is the party to applicant? J.A. Smith Son-in-Law and J. A. Thompson, no relation
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? no sale made
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? Nothing sold or was it made to obtain a pension? no sale made

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
9th day of Sept 1912
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

J. A. Smith J. A. Thompson

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know the witness swearing to the service and who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of shows that and wife value for tax is in 1908 $ for 1909 $ for 1910 $

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this day of 191
Ordinary,
of County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

long was he granted leave? ..... How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) ..... of my own knowledge. I was present at the time.

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? .....

How do you know? .....

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? .....

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner he was If so, when and where? Appomattox C. H.

..... In what prison was he held? ..... and when released .....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of Sept 1912. B F Jones

John R Wilkinson Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

value for tax is in 1908 $..... for 1909 $..... for 1910 $.....

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this ..... day of ..... 191 ....

..... Ordinary,

of ..... County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

McKown, T. J.

Fulton Co.

~~1923~~

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

Under Act 1904

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

Thos H Jeffries Ordinary

For T. J. McKown

of Fulton County

of Co. B 20 Ga Regiment

Died 7/16/22

Amount $.....

Approved and ordered paid. 100.00

John W. Clark 6-19-1923

~~J. W. LINDSEY,~~

Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval before you pay out the money.

Atlanta Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

S

Pd posted

E F BOND PREST S. R. GREENBERG, SEC & TREAS.

GREENBERG & BOND CO.

AMBULANCE **FUNERAL DIRECTORS** CHAPEL

135 IVY STREET

TELEPHONE IVY 774 IVY 768

ATLANTA, GA.

TO Thomas J. McKown
426 Grant St

7/16/23	Casket & Box	150.00
	Embalming	15 —
	Gloves	2 —
	Cement Vault	50 —
	Hearse	15 —
	Flower Wagon	10 —
	Funeral Notices	12 —
	County of Fulton State of Georgia	254 —

Personally appeared before me S. R. Greenberg of Greenberg & Bond Co. who on oath swears that the above account is just due and unpaid.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27 Sept 23

Arthur R Marbut C.C.O.

S. R. Greenberg

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

Under the Act of August 15, 1904

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes S. R. Greenberg of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew T. J. McKown of said County, and that he was on the ..... Pension Roll Fulton County at the time of his death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 16 day of Febry 1923, and that a Pension of One Hundred Dollars was due him and unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of $254.50 Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27 day of Mch 1923

Arthur R. Marbut Ordinary.
Fulton County.

S. R. Greenberg

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know S. R. Greenberg, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew T. J. McKeown while in life; that he was the same person whose name appears on the ..... Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1923, and I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 25 day of April, 1923

(SEAL) Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTE.—For use in all cases where pensioner died after Jan. 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the account in itemized form, giving value for each item and for what. Running accounts, other than those connected with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of ....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment by the State.

The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, write to this Office for instructions. Do not pay out any money in these cases until the completed voucher—this blank and the bills attached hereto have first been sent to the Pension Office and approved and sent back to you as your authority to pay out the money.

E. F. BOND, PREST. E. R. GREENBERG, SEC. & TREAS.

GREENBERG & BOND CO.

AMBULANCE **FUNERAL DIRECTORS** CHAPEL

135 IVY STREET

TELEPHONE IVY 774 IVY 768

ATLANTA, GA.

TO Thomas J. McKown
426 Grant St

2/16/23 Casket 11 Lot	150.00
Embalming	15 —
Gloves	2 —
Cement Vault	50 —
Hearse	15 —
Flower Wagon	10 —
Funeral Notices	12 —
County of Fulton State of Georgia	254 —

Personally appeared before me S. R. Greenberg of Greenberg & Bond Co. who on oath swears that the above account is just due and unpaid.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this Mch 27 1923
Arthur R. Marbut CCO

S. R. Greenberg

and credit.

I also knew T. J. McKeown while in life; that he was the same person whose name appears on the ..... Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1923, and I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 25 day of April, 1923

(SEAL) Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary.

Fulton County.

NOTE.—For use in all cases where pensioner died after Jan. 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the account in itemized form, giving value for each item and for what. Running accounts, other than those connected with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of ....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment by the State.

The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, write to this Office for instructions. Do not pay out any money in these cases until the completed voucher—this blank and the bills attached hereto have first been sent to the Pension Office and approved and sent back to you as your authority to pay out the money.

Just the above account is just due and unpaid
Sworn to and subscribed before me this Mch 27th 1923
Arthur R. Marbut C.C.O.
S. R. Greenberg

Ex. [illegible] S. [illegible]
[illegible] to [illegible],
[illegible] Va.
[illegible]
[illegible]

McKoy, Laura S.
Apr 1921
Fulton Co

No. A-64

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name Mrs. Laura S. McKoy

Widow of John J. McKoy

Company Company A

Regiment 64th Georgia

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-30-1920

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY }

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Laura S. McKoy the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; ~~that I also know~~ ~~the witness who wrote to the service of the [illegible]~~; that ~~both~~ Also ~~[illegible]~~ now resident of said County and were duly sworn by ~~me~~ her before signing the foregoing affidavits and that ~~they both are~~ Also truthful, trustworthy, and ~~being~~ statements are entitled to full faith and credit

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 28 day of Sept 1920

(SEAL) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary,
County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Laura S. McKoy, the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908, ~~that I also know~~ the witness who swears to the service of husband; that ~~both of them are~~ they now resident of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that ~~they both are~~ truthful, trustworthy, and ~~their~~ statements are entitled to full faith and credit

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 28 day of Sept 1920

(SEAL) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary,

County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1891, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

No. 4-64

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919

County Fulton

Name Mrs. Laura S. McKoy

Widow of John J. McKoy

Company Company A

Regiment 64th Georgia

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Laura S. McKoy of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Laura S. McKoy, Atlanta, Fulton, Co., Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All of my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? In Decatur, Georgia, December 23, 1863 to John J. McKoy
   a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) In the spring of 1861, Decatur, Georgia; Confederate Army, 64th Ga. Regiment, Company A
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Do not know
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Prisoner at Fort Delaware until July 1865.
8. Where was his command when he left? With Lee's Army near Petersburgh, Va.
   a. For what cause did he leave his command? Captured at Battle of Crater, 1864
   b. By whose authority did he leave his command? Captured
   c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
   e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Poor health when captured
   f. What effort did he make to return to his command? Prisoner at Fort Delawere
   g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command. Prisoner at Fort Delawere
   h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes, as Above stated
   i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Captured at Battle of Crater, 1864, held at Fort Delaware, released July 1865, end of war
   j. When and where did your first husband die? Decatur, Ga. Sept. 6th, 1906
   k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
   l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
   m. Are you now a widow? Have been a widow since Sept. 6th, 1906
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 28 day of September 1920

Thos H Jeffries Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Laura S. McKoy

Captured at Battle of Craver, 1864, held at Fort Delaware, released July 1865, end of war

j. When and where did your first husband die? Decatur, Ga. Sept. 6th, 1906

k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes

l. If not, how long had you resided apart?

m. Are you now a widow? Have been a widow since Sept. 6th, 1906

9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 28 day of September 1920

Arthur R. Marbut Ordinary

of Fulton County

(SEAL)

TO PAY-
1930, $127
Cig. & C. Tax. $
TOTAL

McKoy, L.S. (mrs.) 187.

For Fulton County

Application for Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary

For: Mrs L. McKoy
(Name of Pensioner)

Date of Death: Oct. 22, 1932

Amount: $127.

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:

DATE 1935	FUND FROM WHICH PAID	$
2-25	1930	127.00
	TOTAL	127.00

Approved, and ordered paid,

Oct 9, 1933

A. E. HENSON,
Director, Veterans Service Office.

We 766 (23296) MAR 15 1935

Application for
Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(Under Act of 1919)

(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Fulton County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Jas E Bowen, with H. M. Patterson & Son of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs Laura S. McKoy late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT ~~NO WIDOW and~~ NO ESTATE of ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of $187.75, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3 day of Oct, 1923.

Arthur R. Marlett, Ordinary.

H M Patterson & Son
by James E Bowen

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I certify that James E. Bowen who subscribed to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Mrs L S McKoy the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 3 day of Oct, 1923.

(Seal of Ordinary) Arthur R. Marlett, Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.

2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemised form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of ....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.

5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.

9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

State of Georgia) To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Inferior
DeKalb County) Court, or Justice of the Peace, or any person authorized to Celebrate:

These are to authorize you to join in the Honorable State of Matrimony John J. McKoy and Miss Laura S. Williams, according to the Constitution and laws of this State; and this shall be your authority for so doing.

Given under my hand as Ordinary for the County aforesaid, this 23rd day of December, 1863.

J. B. Wilson,
Ordinary.

I hereby certify that John J. McKoy and Miss Laura S. Williams were joined together in the Holy Bans of Matrimony by me, the 23rd day of December, 1863.

R. Q. Mallard, M. G.

Georgia, DeKalb County.

I, E. H. Mason, Clerk of the Court of Ordinary in and for said County, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing copies of marriage license and certificate of marriage, are true, correct and complete copies of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of John J. McKoy and Miss Laura S. Williams, as they appear of record in Book "B", Record of Marriages, Page 137.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court of Ordinary, at Decatur, Georgia, this 21st day of September, 1920.

E H Mason
Clerk Court Ordinary DeKalb County, Ga.

you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.

9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY:

Personally appeared before the undersigned, Chas. D. McKinney, who, on oath says that he is executor of the estate of the said Mrs. Laura S. McKoy who died on October 22, 1932.

Affiant further states that up to the date of her death she had been on the pension roll of Fulton County as the widow of the late John J. McKoy, a Confederate veteran in Fulton County for many years prior to her death.

Affiant further states that he is intimately acquainted with the property interests left by the late Mrs. McKoy and had been familiar with these properties for several years prior to her death.

Affiant further states that at the time of her death Mrs. McKoy had no estate sufficient for the payment of her funeral expenses tho she had considerable real estate and personal property in her name. All of said real estate was heavily encumbered with mortgages and the value of said property was not sufficient to pay off the mortgages.

Affiant further states that there was a small amount of cash held in trust by affiant for the purpose of paying certain unpaid taxes against her real estate, on account of which the security of the first mortgage loans was in danger, but that with the consent of her creditors affiant was holding said money for the purpose of paying off these unpaid taxes, with the understanding that he would try to sell the property for an amount sufficient for paying off the frist mortgage loans and accumulated interest, in the hope that there would be some balance to help pay the unsecured debts of the said Mrs. McKoy.

Affiant further states that in the hope that he could consummate such sales, and with the consent of her creditors, affiant paid out the sum of $187.25 to H. M. Patterson & Sons for her funeral expenses and that said money is now needed for the purpose of paying the taxes against said real estate, and affiant has not been able to sell any of said real estate at any price even approximately sufficient to pay off the first mortgage loans against said properties.

Affiant further states that he is negotiating with the holders of the first mortgage loans to settle same at considerable loss in each case to the said mortgage holders and as a result of each of the negotiations affiant hopes to consummate the settlement of these loans during the next few weeks but there will still be a consider-

page #2

able amount of unsecured indebtedness which affiant as executor of the said estate of Mrs. Laura S. McKoy is utterly unable to pay.

Affiant further states that the said sum of $187.25 above referred to as having been paid to H. M. Patterson & Sons for funeral expenses is greatly needed for the purpose of paying off the taxes against said mortgaged properties above referred to.

Chas. D. McKinney
As Executor of the Estate of Mrs. Laura S. McKoy, Deceased

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of February, 1935

Jewell Bryan
N.P. Ga. State at Large

ment of these loans during the next few weeks but there will still be a consider-

IN RE: APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY MRS. LAURA S. MCKOY, WIDOW OF JOHN J. MCKOY, DECEASED.

------oOo-------

STATE OF GEORGIA

FULTON COUNTY

Personally appeared before the undersigned, Mrs. Laura S. McKoy, who on oath says that she is an applicant for pension as widow of her late husband, John J. McKoy, in accordance with application this day filed through the Court of Ordinary, Fulton County, Georgia; that she has made diligent effort for the past six months, both personal and through others, to find a witness now living who could answers the "Questions for witnesses as to service of husband and marriage" attached to her application for pension, but after continuous and diligent search, she has been unable to find any witnesses, as all of the Confederate soldiers associated with her late husband whom the affiant knows personally seems to have died or to have left this section of Georgia, in which affiant and her friends are acquainted.

Laura S. McKoy

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this the 18 day of September, 1920.

Arthur R. Marbut
CCD

March 15th 1935.

Received of Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary, $127.00, to apply on funeral expense of Mrs. L. S. McKoy. This account has not previously been paid and is now owing to me.

[illegible]
Executor Mrs L. S. McKoy Est

March 5th 1935.

Received of Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary, $127.00, to apply on funeral expense of Mrs. L. S. McKoy. This account has not previously been paid and is now owing to me.

Executor Mrs. L. S. McKoy Est

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
GEORGIA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registered No. 3954

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Fulton Militia District (Number and Name) State of Georgia
City or Town Atlanta Length of residence in this city or town: Yrs. Mos. Ds. NON-RESIDENT (Yes or No.)
Street and Number (No.) (Street) 875 Blvd Circle NE. Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital, give its name instead of street and number)

2. FULL NAME Mrs. Laura S.McKoy
Residence (City or Town) 875 Blvd Circle NE. (Street and Number) (State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: female
4. COLOR or RACE: white
5. Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced (write the word): widowed
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year): 2/5/1844
7. AGE: Years 88, Months 8, Days 17, If less than one day: Hours Minutes

8. OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.: None
(b) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton mill, sawmill, bank, etc.
(c) Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
(d) Total years spent in this occupation

9. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address): Ga.,

FATHER
10. NAME: F. A. Williams,
11. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address): Va.

MOTHER
12. MAIDEN NAME: Mary Nelson
13. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address): Va.

14. INFORMANT
(Signed): Maude Kirkpatrick,
(Address): 857 Blvd Circle NE.

19. BURIAL PLACE
(Cemetery): Oakland Cem,
(Postoffice): Atlanta, Ga (Date) 10/24/32

20. UNDERTAKER
(Signed): H. M. Patterson & Son
(Address): B. B. Lesesne

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: 10/22/32 19 at 9:50 A.M. (Month, Day, Year) (Hour)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from 8/1/32 19 to 10/22/32 19
I last saw her alive on 10/22/32 19, death is said to have occurred on the date and hour stated above.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of onset and duration of each:
Chronic myocardial heart disease

Other contributory causes of importance:
Bronchitis & degenerative changes of old age

What test confirmed diagnosis? clinical (Specify whether autopsy, operation, laboratory, or clinical)

If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide?
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, if outside of limits, the county, and also the state)
Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry?
Manner of injury
Nature of injury

(Signed) Robt. G. Stephens, M. D.
(Address) 330 Candler Bldg.

18. FILED 10/24/32 19
(Signed) L Thornton (Local Registrar)

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS
For the City of Atlanta

GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

Atlanta, Ga., 9/29/33

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the record of death Number 3954 of the series of 1932 for Mrs. Laura S.McKoy as appears on file in the office of the Registrar of Vital Statistics of the City of Atlanta.

(Signed) L Thornton
LOCAL REGISTRAR.

SEAL

20. UNDERTAKER
(Signed) H. M. Patterson & Son
(Address) B. B. Lesesne

18. FILED 10/24/32 19
(Signed) L Thornton (Local Registrar)

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS
For the City of Atlanta

GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

Atlanta, Ga., 9/29/33

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the record of death Number 3954 of the series of 1932 for Mrs. Laura S.McKoy as appears on file in the office of the Registrar of Vital Statistics of the City of Atlanta.

(Signed) L Thornton
LOCAL REGISTRAR.

SEAL

Established 1888

H. M. PATTERSON & SON
Spring Hill at Tenth
ATLANTA, GA.

TO PAY-
1880.
City & C. Tax $
TOTAL

Sold to For Funeral Services of Mrs. Laura S. McKoy
857 Boulevard Circle, NE

Oct. 24, 1932

To Our Complete Service Including Casket	$179.00
SPECIAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE	
Underwear	.75
Opening Grave	7.50
	$187.25

STATE OF GEORGIA)
COUNTY OF FULTON)

The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses of Mrs. Laura S. McKoy who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

H. M. PATTERSON & SON

By H. M. Patterson
Member of Firm

Sworn to before me this 29th day of September, 1933.

Notary Public, State of Georgia at Large
My Commission Expires June 22, 1935.

funeral expenses of Mrs. Laura S. McKoy who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

H. M. PATTERSON & SON

By _____
Member of Firm

Sworn to before me this 29th day of September, 1933.

_____
Notary Public, State of Texas
My Commission Expires June 20, 1935.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Arthur R Marbut Cc Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs Marsh B McLaughlin the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; ~~that I also know~~ ~~the witness who swears to the service of husband~~; that ~~both of them are now~~ is now a resident of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that ~~they both are~~ she is truthful, trustworthy, and ~~their~~ her statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 25 day of Oct 1921

(SEAL) Arthur R Marbut Ordinary,
Fulton Cc County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that [illegible] will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Mrs Marsh B McLaughlin
Fulton County
No. 7

Widow's Pension
Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs M B McLaughlin
Widow of Wm McLaughlin
Company K
Regiment 1st Ga
Approved
Arthur R Marbut

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-28-1921

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Arthur R Marbut Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs Maria B McLaughlin the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908, ~~that I also know~~ ~~the witness who swears to the service of husband~~, that ~~both of them are now~~ is now a resident of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and that ~~they both are~~ she is truthful, trustworthy, and ~~their~~ her statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 25 day of Oct 1921

(SEAL) Arthur R Marbut Ordinary,
Fulton County

NOTES
1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

McLaughlin, Maria B.
Oct 1921
Fulton County (Mrs)
No. 7

Widow's Pension
Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs M B McLaughlin
Widow of L W McLaughlin
Company K
Regiment 1st La
Approved
Arthur R Marbut

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-28-1921

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY

Personally before me comes Mrs. Maria B. McLaughlin of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Maria B. McLaughlin, 146 E. Pine St., Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? Since 1906
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Sep. 1873, Barber Co., Ala. to L. W. McLaughlin
a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Co. "K", 1st La. Reg. Inf., New Orleans, La. Light Guard Bat.
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Appomattox Court House April 9 1865
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?
8. Where was his command when he left?
a. For what cause did he leave his command?
b. By whose authority did he leave his command?
c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
c. What was his physical condition when he left his command?
f. What effort did he make to return to his command?
g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command
h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
j. When and where did your first husband die? Sep. 4, 1906, Eufaula, Ala.
k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart
m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes
If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Husband on roll of Barber Co., Ala. up to the time of his death in 1906

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 9th day of September 1921

Maria B. McLaughlin

Arthur R Marbut Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

of ..... Fulton ..... County.
(SEAL)

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes Mrs. Maria B. McLaughlin, who upon oath says:

That she is the widow of L. W. McLaughlin, who was a member of Co. K, 1st La. Reg. of Inf. and who served with said company and resigment from April 1861 to April 1865; was bounded at the battle of Gettysburg and surrendered with his command at Appomattox on April 9, 1865. That she has made every effort to locate some member of said company and regiment but has been unable to do so and she now knows of no living member of said company and regiment. She attaches hereto certified copy of application for pension of said L. W. McLaughlin in the State of Alabama, and asks that the sworn statement therein be accepted as proof of his service in the Confederate Army.

Sworn to and subscribed beforeme
this September 9, 1921.

Maria B. McLaughlin

Chas. B. Mason CCO

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,
..... COUNTY.

Personally before me comes ..... who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? .....
2. How long and since when have you known ..... applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) .....
4. When and to whom was she married? ..... How do you know? .....
5. How long and since when did you know ..... her husband? .....
6. When and where did ..... the husband of applicant, die? .....
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? .....
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? ..... Were they divorced? .....
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did ..... enlist? .....
10. Were you a member of the same Company? .....
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? .....
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? .....
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? ..... If not, where were you ..... and how came you there? .....
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? ..... If not where was he? ..... When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) ..... By whose authority did he leave his Command? ..... And how long was he granted leave? ..... How do you know all this? .....
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? .....
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? .....

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
.....day of ..... 19... .....
..... Ordinary
of ..... County.
(SEAL)

of _____ County.
(SEAL)

McLaughlin, M. B. (Mrs.)

For Fulton County

1925

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary

For Mrs. M. B. McLaughlin

Date of Death April 20th, 1925

Amount $

Approved and ordered paid

MAY 12 1925

N. E. HARRIS
Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

THE

STATE of ALABAMA, ---------- BARBOUR COUNTY.

To any Minister or Justice, lawfully qualified to solemnize marriage; GREETING.:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the holy state of matrimony,

LOUIS WHITE McLAUGHLIN,
And
MISS.M.B.HART,

which being done, you will make return to my office within thirty - days.

Given under my hand, at office, this 2nd day of September 1873.

H.C.Russell,
Judge of Probate.

I hereby certify that the above named ###### persons were duly mar-ried by me on the 2nd day of September 1873, at Mr. Dozier Thorntons, Eufaula, in the County of Barbour, and State of Alabama.

J.C.Davis,
Rector St.James, Eufaula.

The State of Alabama # I, B.T.Roberts, a judge of Probate, in
Barbour County. # and for said County, in said State, hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the marriage li-cense, also of the certificate of the Rector who performed the cere-mony of Louis White McLaughlin and Miss M. B. Hart, as appears on file in the office of said Judge of Probate, in said State and County. I furter certify that the same is recorded in marriage record No 5 on Page No 351.

Witness my hand and seal, this September 20th 1921.

B.T.Roberts

Judge of Probate, Barbour County Ala.



GA. April 20, 1925. 192

Miss. Elizabeth [illegible]

[illegible] St. Atlanta, Ga.

To THE BARCLAY & [illegible] CO. Dr.

[illegible] IVY [illegible]

For- Funeral of Mrs. ~~Belle Hart~~ M B McLaughlin

Casket 150.00- Embalming Complimentary	150.00
Hearse 10.00- Shipping box 15.00	25.00
Funeral notices 3.00	3.00
	$ 178.00

Personally appeared before me G.H. Brandon, President of The Barclay & Brandon Co. who upon being duly sworn states that the above account is correct and was for funeral expenses of Mrs. M B McLaughlin

G H Brandon

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27 day of April 1925.

G G [illegible] N.P.

#415

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes G. H. Brandon Barclay & Brandon Company of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. M. B. McLaughlin of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 20th day of April 1925, and that a Pension of One Hundred ($ 100.00) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of $ 178.00 per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of April 1925

Arthur R Marbut C.C., Ordinary

Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

G H Brandon

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs. G. H. Brandon, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. M. B. McLaughlin while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred and Twenty Five ($125.00) Dollars in said County for 1924, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 28th day of April, 1925

(Seal or Ordinary)

Thomas H Jeffries, Ordinary

Fulton, County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and did not leave sufficient property to pay such expenses. THE WIDOW OF A SOLDIER, IF SHE IS LIVING, HAS PRIOR CLAIM OVER THESE EXPENSES, AND MUST MAKE APPLICATION ON YELLOW BLANK.

2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving *each item and the value of it, and each date.*

3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.

4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

6th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

7th. *The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.*

8th. Accept no bills for nursing until you write the Pension Department, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioner's children or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.

9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when fold d, is filled out.

#415

and credit; that I also knew [illegible] while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred and Twenty Five ($125.00) Dollars in said County for 1924, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 28th day of April, 1925

(Seal or Ordinary)

[signature], Ordinary

Fulton, County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and did not leave sufficient property to pay such expenses. THE WIDOW OF A SOLDIER, IF SHE IS LIVING, HAS PRIOR CLAIM OVER THESE EXPENSES, AND MUST MAKE APPLICATION ON YELLOW BLANK.

2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving *each item and the value of it, and each date.*

3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.

4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of ...., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

6th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

7th. *The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.*

8th. Accept no bills for nursing until you write the Pension Department, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.

9th. Have a this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when fold d, is filled out.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY }

I, ... Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs J. M. Lean ..... the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; ~~that I also know~~ ~~the witness who swears to the service of husband~~; that both ~~of them~~ are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by Mrs Lean before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they ~~both are~~ truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 8th day of Oct 1919

(SEAL) ..... Ordinary,
..... County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

---

78 Capitol av
McLean, J. J. (Mrs.)
No. Fulton County

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County .....

Name .....

Widow of Joel J. McLean

Company a

Regiment a Ga Bat Artillery

Approved .....

FFIC

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-31-1919

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, T. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. J. J. McLean the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continding resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; ~~that I also know~~ ~~the witness who swears to the service of husband~~; that ~~both of them~~ are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that ~~they both are~~ truthful, trustworthy, and ~~their~~ statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 25 day of Oct 1919

(SEAL) T. H. Jeffries Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension
Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.
County Fulton
Name Mrs. J. J. McLean
Widow of Jas. J. McLean
Company A
Regiment 4 Ga. Regt. Artillery
Approved
J. W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.
10-31-1919

Mrs. J. J. McLean
Widow
No. Fulton County
Ga. Capt. Co. A 4 Ga. Regt. Artillery
Pvt. Co. A 4 Ga. Regt. Artillery
Va., Apl. 11-21, 65
(Mo.)

Phone Decatur 8.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Rhoda J. McLean of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Rhoda J. McLean. 75 Capitol Ave
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All her life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Feb 14. 1855. Atlanta. Ga. to J. J. McLean
   a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Atlanta. Ga. In 1861 Co A, 4th Ga. Bat. Artillery or 1862 with Maj. A. Layden, Commandant, first under Capt. Holcomb and then under Capt. Wm. Barnes; later joined Co. "E" Art. Capt W B Wylie,
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Appomattox Court House
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Captured at Appomattox three days before surrender. Paroled after surrender by Gen U S Grant
8. Where was his command when he left?
   a. For what cause did he leave his command?
   b. By whose authority did he leave his command?
   c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
   c. What was his physical condition when he left his command?
   f. What effort did he make to return to his command?
   g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command
   h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes
   i If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Held at Federal Camp until short time after surrender at Appomattox
   j. When and where did your first husband die? June 2. 1919. Atlanta. Ga.
   k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
   l If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart
   m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?
Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25 day of Oct 19 19

Mrs. J. J. McLean

T. H. Jeffries Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

Sept. Apr. 27, 62
Painted, Farm
Vau. Apr. 11-2
(M)

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25 day of Oct 1919

Mrs. J. J. McLean

Arthur R. Marbut Ordinary of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

STATE OF GEORGIA.
FULTON COUNTY.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge, Justice of the Inferior Court or Justice of the Peace.

These are to authorize and permit you to join in the Honorable State of Matrimony JOEL J. McLEAN of the one part and MISS RHODA J. TURNER of the other part, according to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to onstruct the same and this shall be your authority for so doing.

Given under my hand as Ordinary for the County aforesaid this 13th day of February, 1858.

JOS. H. MEAD, Ordinary.

I hereby certify that JOEL J. McLEAN and MISS RHODA J. TURNER were joined together in the Holy Bans of Matrimony by me on the 14tj day of February 1858.

LEWIS LAWSHE, M.G.

Recorded 16th Febdy 1858.
J. H. MEAD, Ordy.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
FULTON COUNTY.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE
Atlanta Ga., Oct 27 1919.

I, CLAUDE C. MASON, Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of JOEL J. McLEAN and MISS RHODA J. TURNER as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official signature and seal of the Court of Ordinary the day andyear aforesaid.

Claude C. Mason
Clerk Court of Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes MRS. RHODA J. McLean, who upon oath says:

That she is the widow of J. J. McLean, who was first attached to the command of Maj. A. Leyden, first under Capt. Holcomb and then under Capt. Wm. Barnes; known as Co. "A", 9th Ga.Bat. Artillery; that when he was sick atKnoxville, said company surrendered and he then joined Co. "E" of _____ Artillery, Longstreet's Corps, and served under Capt. W. B. Wylie in Virginia; that he was captured a few days before the surrender at Appomattox and was paroled shortly after the surrender by Gen. U. S. Grant.

That she has made every effort tolocate some member of his company and regiment and has been unable to do so and now knows of no living member of said company and regiment and is, therefore, unable to make affidavit as to the service of her husband in the Confederate Army.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this October 25, 1919.

Mrs. J. J. McLean

Arthur R. Marbut
C C ORDINARY FULTON CO., GA.

County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Marriage License add Certificate of Marriage of JOEL J. McLEAN and MISS RHODA J. TURNER as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official signature and seal of the Court of Ordinary the day andyear aforesaid.

Clerk Court of Ordinary.

C C ORDINARY FULTON CO., GA.

McLendon, Joshua

E

Fulton County

1922

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children)

BY

Mrs. Jaffie E. McLendon

Widow of Joshua McLendon

of Fulton County

Old or New Old

Date of Death July 29 1923

Approved and ordered paid.

_____ 1922.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Office.

THE INDEX PRINTING CO.

Id

Pvt Ltd

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton **County**

I, Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Jaffie E McLendon, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of Joshua McLendon, and was on the _____ Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid a Pension from One Hundred County for 1924, and at the time of his death on the 29 day of July 1923, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of One Hundred Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know J. A. Blackstone, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 20 of Sept, 1923

(SEAL.)

Thos H Jeffries Ordinary

Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton **County**

I, Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Addie E. M. Loudon, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of Joshua M. Loudon, and was on the Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid a Pension from One Hundred County for 1922, and at the time of his death on the 29 day of July 1923, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of One Hundred Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know J. A. Blackshear, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 20 of Sept, 1923

(SEAL.)

Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary
Fulton County.

1923

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier
(UNDER ACT 1891)
(To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children)
BY

Mrs. Addie E. M. Loudon
Widow of Joshua M. Loudon
of Fulton County
Old or New Old
Date of Death July 29 1923

Approved and ordered paid.

1922.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Office.

Mrs. Loudon
Fulton Co.

Application for Pension due deceased Soldier
(To be sent to the Nearest or Adjacent Ordinary)

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

Under Act approved Oct 9- 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Dalton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs Sallie E. McLendon of Dekalb said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of Jonathan McLendon to whom, in the County of Randolph State of Georgia she was married on the 9 day of July 18 82 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Jan 29- 1922 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Dekalb County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Dalton Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of $100.00 in Dalton County for 1922 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company B 22 Ga Regiment Cobb's Guards (Volunteers or State Militia) and ~~and that the Pension is due and unpaid the 4th of Sept 1922~~

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Dekalb and she has so continuously resided since 1st day of January 1922 coming from Rayle Georgia where she lived since 1884.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
3 day of August 1923
Lloyd C. Mason Ord Ordinary
of Dalton County.
(SEAL)

Mrs Sallie E. McLendon

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

Personally before me comes _____ known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. _____, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of _____ who died in _____ County in said State of _____ on _____ day of _____ 19____, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 18____, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since _____ day of _____ 18____, and that the _____ was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State _____ from _____ County _____ when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
_____ day of _____ 19
_____ Ordinary
of _____ County.
(SEAL)

_____

of ..... County.
(SEAL)

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Dec. 3, 1937.

Joshua McLendon enlisted as a private in Co. B, Cobb's Guards (temporarily attached to 22d Battn Ga. Artillery), July 13, 1864. Surrendered, Greensboro, N. C., Apr. 26, 1865.

Director Confederate Records Div.

Mrs. Lenton Sarah Eleanor McLendon (Mrs.)
Fulton County

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Sarah Eleanor McLendon
Widow of Joshua McLendon
Date of Marriage July 9, 1882
Date of Husband's Death Jan. 29, 1923
Company
Regiment
Approved DEC 27 1937 1937
Director.

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Sarah Eleanor McLendon the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. Lila McCormack the witness who swears to the ~~[illegible]~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4 day of August 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) [signature], Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Sarah Eleanor McLendon of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Atlanta, Fulton Co. Mrs. Sarah Eleanor McLendon 693 Park Drive N.E.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? All my life
Give date, or year, of your birth 1864 Age? 73
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? July 9, 1882. In Randolph County, to Joshua McLendon
a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No.
b. When and where did your first husband die? Atlanta, East Lake. Jan 29. 1923
c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
e. Are you now a widow? Yes
f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? My husband
g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? As a Confederate soldier

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband **was not** a pensioner:

1. **When, where** and **in what Company and Regiment** did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (**Give name of Colonel and Captain.**) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?

3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?

4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
a. For what cause did he leave?
b. By whose authority did he leave?
c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?

e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22nd day of July, 1937.

H. T. Kemp, Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Sarah Eleanor McLendon
Applicant.

3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

day of July, 1937.
H. T. Kemp, Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Sarah Eleanor McLendon
Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA, RANDOLPH COUNTY.

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN

Joshaway McLendon and Miss Sallie Bryant In the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing, this shall be your sufficient License.

And you are hereby required to return this License, with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal, this 7th day of July, 1882.

M. Gormley, Ordinary.

GEORGIA, RANDOLPH COUNTY

I Certify, that Joshaway McLendon and Miss Sallie Bryant were joined in Matrimony by me, this 9th day of July, Eighteen Hundred Eighty-two.

Recorded:

M. Gormley, Ordinary. Elder P. L. York.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. SARAH ELEANOR McLENDON, WIDOW OF JOSHUA McLENDON,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 1938, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

L. Thos. Gillen
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public Welfare

GEORGIA, RANDOLPH COUNTY

I Certify, that Joshuaay McLendon and Miss Sallie Bryant were joined in Matrimony by me, this 9th day of July, Eighteen Hundred Eighty-two.

Recorded:

M. Gormley, Ordinary. Elder P. L. York.

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 1938, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

L. Thos. Gillen
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public Welfare

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to certify that I have known Mrs. Sarah Eleanor McLendon for 30 years, and that she has never married since the death of her husband, Joshua McLendon, a deceased Confederate Veteran.

Martha McCormack

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 22nd day of July 1937.

H. J. Kemp
C. C. O.

A. I. Kemp
C. C. O.

No. 133

State of Georgia, RANDOLPH **County.**

ORDINARY'S OFFICE,—ss

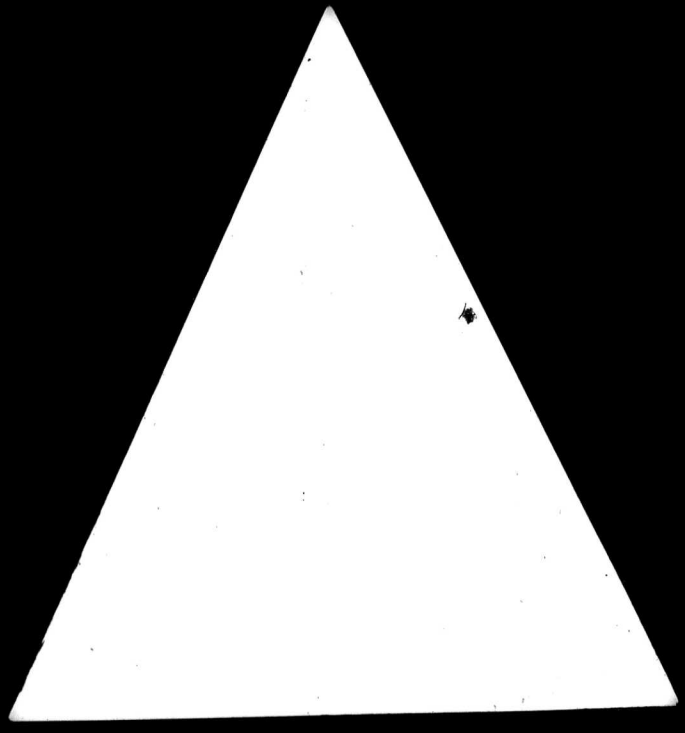
I, J. W. IVEY, Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of the Marriage License of Mr. Joshaway McLendon and Miss Sallie Bryant, together with the Certificate thereof, Marriage Record Randolph Court of Ordinary, page 124,

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary, this the 28th day of June, 1937

J. W. Ivey
Ordinary and ex-officio C. C. O.

Ordinary and ex-officio C. C. O.



Pension Office
10/20-1917

Applicant was not a resident of Ga on 4 Nov 1908 - but been a resident in January 1911 - not entitled to this Pension

W. T. Bendey
Cons of Pension

McLin, John L. - Fulton Co.
Disapproved
10/20-1917

No.....

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name Mo L McLin

Company G

Regiment 6th Ga Cav

Approved .....

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

OCT 29 1917

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

John L. McLin of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) John L McLin
41 Bettie Hill Ave Atlanta Fulton County Georgia

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since 10th day of January 1911

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Jany 1865 Charleston S.C. Company G, 6th S.C. Cavalry

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) from Jany 1865 to about May 1865

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Late in April 1865 near Raleigh North Carolina

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

a. Where was your Command when you left it? Near Raleigh N.C.

b. When did you leave the Command? When it surrendered

c. For what cause did you leave? Because it surrendered

d. By whose authority did you leave?

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war?

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
A small Home & lot in Westmoreland Sta.
Cash value $450.00

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? Mr Aaron Prophet, To Grandt Shirley for $450.00. Sold to him and having no other income

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemised list).
None

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? None

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Yes Was not long enough a citizen of Georgia

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of Oct 1911

John L McLin

Ordinary

Fulton County.

Pension Application
1908-12 Yes
Applicant was
not a pensioner
of the State
1911 - first
application
Pension
Can't Pass

Mc Lin John L. Fulton Co
Disapproved
10 Oct - 1911

No.

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County: Fulton

Name: John L. McLin

Company: G

Regiment: 6th

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

PRESS OF BYRD-BRAD PRINTING, ATLANTA

2 day of Oct 1917 | John L. McLain

Ordinary

Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF ~~GEORGIA.~~ South Carolina

McCleskon County.

Robert M.W. Hall of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of John L. McLain for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Robert M.W. Hall
on Aberville Co Ga Fort Pulaski Ga

2. How long and since when have you known John L. McLain the applicant?
Since prior to the War (58) Years

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? In the State of Georgia but was formerly a resident of South Carolina

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) Co F 6th S.C. Cavalry at Charleston S.C. January 1861

5. How did you obtain your information of this service? By myself
personal knowledge being present

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) from Jan 1861 to May 1865

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)
May 1865 at Raleigh N.C

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes

9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes

11. If not where was he and how came him there?

12. When did he leave his Command? April 1865 Where was his Command when he left it? Near Raleigh for what cause did he leave? Company
~~Wounded~~ By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)
of personal knowledge being present

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command?
How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner No If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the fifteenth day of September 1917

J.A. McAlister (SS) Ordinary

McCleskon County. Ga

x Robert M.W. Hall

My commission as ~~was~~ Ordinary expires Feb 1919

J.A. McAlister Ordinary Ga

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by Items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items)
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 191

Ordinary,

of County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, ARTHUR R. MARBUT Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant John McLain for Pension in the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know the witness swearing to the service and who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of shows that and wife value for tax is in 1908 $ for 1909 $ for 1910 $ for 1911 $ none for 1912 $ for 1913 $ — 1914 none 1915 none 1916 none 1917 none

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 11 day of Oct 1917

Arthur R. Marbut Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

12. When did he leave his Command? April 1865 Where was his Command when he left it? Near Raleigh for what cause did he leave? Company Mendied By whose authority did he leave ..... and how long was he granted leave? ..... How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) ..... my personal knowledge I was present

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? ..... How do you know? .....

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? .....

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner no If so, when and where? ..... In what prison was he held? ..... and when released .....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the fifteenth day of September 1917

x Robert M W Hall

J. A. McAlister SSS Ordinary

of Magistrate Anderson County SC

My Commission as Magistrate February 1919

J. A. McAlister Magistrate

..... who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of ..... shows that ..... and wife value for tax is in 1908 $ — for 1909 $ — for 1910 $ — for 1911 $ — for 1912 $ — for 1913 $ — 1914 none 1915 none 1916 none 1917 none

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 11 day of Oct 1917

Arthur R Marbut CS Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

1927
McNathan, A. D.
Fulton Co.
Approved

CONFEDERATE
SOLDIER'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton
Name A D McNathan
Company
Regiment
Approved John W. Tolan
15 April 27

OK

~~Commissioner of Pensions.~~
Commissioner of Pensions.

3-17-27 E

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know A D McNathan the applicant for pension; that he is the person he represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since ~~January 1st, 1920~~ April 1923; ~~that I also know~~ , ~~the witness, who swears to the service; that both of them are~~ he is now resident~~s~~ of said County and were duly sworn by ~~me~~ Clerk before signing the foregoing affidavit~~s~~, and ~~they are~~ he is truthful and trustworthy and ~~their~~ his statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 1st day of March 1927

Thos H Jeffries Ordinary

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.) of Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

1927
McMahon, A. D.
Fulton Co.

CONFEDERATE SOLDIER'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton
Name A. D. McMahon
Company B
Regiment
Approved John W. Tolan
15 April 27

~~Commissioner of Pensions.~~
Commissioner of Pensions.

3-17-27

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, [illegible], Ordinary of said County, certify that I know A. D. McMahon the applicant for pension; that he is the person he represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since ~~January 1st, 1920~~ April 1923; ~~that I also know~~ , ~~the witness, who swears to the service; that both of them are~~ now residents of said County and were duly sworn by ~~me~~ before signing the foregoing affidavits, and ~~they are~~ truthful and trustworthy and ~~their~~ statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 1st day of March 1927

[illegible] Ordinary

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.) of Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A SOLDIER

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, A. D. McMahon of said State and County, and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post Office) A. D. McMahon, 911 South Main Street, East Point, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? Four years, April 1923
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States, or in the organized militia, of this State from 1861 to 1865? Jno. McCauley's Co., during the year 1861
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (State the arm and class of service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) 1861, Sersia, Ark. Co. K., Infantry, Capt. McCauley.
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge.) Until the end of the war
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? April 1865, at Greensboro, North Carolina
7. Were you personally present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were ------
   a. Where was your Command when you left it? ----- Greensboro, N. C.
   b. When did you leave the Command? ---- When paroled
   c. For what cause did you leave? paroled
   d. By whose authority did you leave? -----
   e. For how long was your leave of absence granted? In what way? ------
   f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? ------
   g. In what way were you prevented? ------
   h. What effort did you make to return? -------
   i. Were you captured by the enemy at any time? No
   j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? --------
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? None
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? If so, for what cause was it not allowed? First application

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of March, 1927.

Arthur R. Marbut c.c. Ordinary

of Fulton County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

A. D. McMahon
Applicant.

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

of Fulton County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Muscogee County.

I, H, H, Hunter, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs, Lucy McMahan, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of A, D, McMahan, who was on the Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid a Pension from Fulton County for 1930, and at the time of his death on the 25th, day of July 1930, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of One hundred (3rd, and 4th, quarters,) Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Mrs, W, R, Tattersall, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 3rd, of March, 1931.

(Seal of Ordinary)

H H Hunter Ordinary

Muscogee, County

Ms McMahan A.D.
THIRD QUARTER 1930

Fulton, County

1930

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier
(UNDER ACT 1891)
(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. LUCY McMahan,
Widow of A. D. McMahan,
Date of Marriage Dec. 5. 1867.
Date of Death July 25th, 1930.
DK

Approved and ordered paid.
March 4th 1931
R. de T. LAWRENCE,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Muscogee County.

I, H, H, Hunter, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs, Lucy McMahan, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of A, D, McMahan, who was on the Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid a Pension from Fulton County for 1930, and at the time of his death on the 25th, day of July 1931, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of One Hundred (3rd, and 4th, quarters,) Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Mrs, W, R, Tattersall, the within witness, and she is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 3rd, of July, 1931.

(Seal of Ordinary)

H H Hunter Ordinary

Muscogee, County

Ms McMahan A.D.
FOURTH QUARTER 1930

Fulton, County

1930

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier
(UNDER ACT 1891)
(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Lucy McMahan,
Widow of A. D. McMahan,
Date of Marriage Dec. 5th, 1867.
Date of Death July 25th, 1930.
DK

Approved and ordered paid.
March 4th 1931
R. de T. LAWRENCE,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)
(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Muscogee County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Lucy Mc Mahan, of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of A. D. McMahan, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Fulton, County and was paid a Pension of One hundred ($ 100.00) Dollars from said County for the month of 1930, and that said Pensioner died in Fulton County on the 25th, day of July, 1930, Applicant further swears that she married the said A. D. McMahan, on the 5th, day of December, 1867, in Rutherford County and State of Tennessee, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension for 1930, due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3rd, day of March, 1931.

S. H. Shuster, Ordinary
Muscogee, County
(Seal of Ordinary)

her
Lucy + McMahan (L. S.)
mark

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA Muscogee County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. W. R. Tattersall, who on oath says that she knew A. D. McMahan, while in life and that she knows Mrs. Lucy McMahan, the above applicant; and knows that the said A. D. McMahan, and Lucy McMahan, (Lucy Jones,) were in due form of law married in the County of Rutherford, in the State of Tennessee, on the 5th, day of December, 1867, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 25th, day of July, 1930, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3rd, day of March, 1931.

S. H. Shuster, Ordinary
Muscogee, County
(Seal of Ordinary)

Mrs W. R. Tattersall

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
2nd. Do not use the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.
3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that back of application, when folded, is filled in.
4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make payments.
5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipts for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll.
7th. Only the unpaid pension for the year is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rolls in her own right.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)
(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Muscogee County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Lucy McMahan, of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of A. D. McMahan, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Fulton County and was paid a Pension of One hundred ($ 100.00) Dollars from said County for the month of 1930, and that said Pensioner died in Fulton County on the 25th day of July, 1930, Applicant further swears that she married the said A. D. McMahan, on the 5th, day of December, 1867, in Rutherford County and State of Tennessee, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension for 1930, due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3rd, day of March, 1931.

S. H. Shuster, Ordinary
Muscogee, County
(Seal of Ordinary)

her
Lucy + McMahan (L. S.)
mark

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA Muscogee County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. W. R. Tattersall, who on oath says that she knew A. D. McMahan, while in life and that she knows Mrs. Lucy McMahan, the above applicant; and knows that the said A. D. McMahan, and Lucy Mc Mahan, (Nee Lucy G. Jones,) were in due form of law married in the County of Rutherford, in the State of Tennessee, on the 5th, day of December, 1867, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 25th, day of July, 1930, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3rd, day of March, 1931.

S. H. Shuster, Ordinary
Muscogee, County
(Seal of Ordinary)

Mrs W. R. Tattersall

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
2nd. Do not use the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.
3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that back of application, when folded, is filled in.
4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make payments.
5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipts for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll.
7th. Only the unpaid pension for the year is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rolls in her own right.

and Lucy McMahan, were in due form of law married in the County of Rutherford, in the State of Tennessee, on the 5th, day of December, 1867, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 25th, day of July, 1930, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3rd, day of March, 1931.

H. H. Hunter, Ordinary
Muscogee, County
(Seal of Ordinary)

Mrs W. R. Tattnall

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
2nd. Do not use the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.
3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that back of application, when folded, is filled in.
4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make payments.
5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipts for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the earlier pay roll.
7th. Only the unpaid pension for the year is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rolls in her own right.

and Lucy McMahan, were in due form of law married in the County of Rutherford, in the State of Tennessee, on the 5th, day of December, 1867, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 25th, day of July, 1930, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3rd, day of March, 1931.

H. H. Hunter, Ordinary
Muscogee, County
(Seal of Ordinary)

Mrs W. R. Tattnall

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
2nd. Do not use the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.
3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that back of application, when folded, is filled in.
4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make payments.
5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipts for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the earlier pay roll.
7th. Only the unpaid pension for the year is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rolls in her own right.

Disapproved.
Left Widow.

For Fulton County

1930

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner
(UNDER ACT 1904)
(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary
For A. D. McMahon
Date of Death July 26 1930
Amount $ 180.00

Approved and ordered paid ok.

Sept. 2, 1930. R. deT. Lawrence
~~JOHN W. CLARK,~~
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

McMahon, A.D.
Disapproved Fulton Co.
Left Widow

For Fulton County

1931

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner
(UNDER ACT 1904)
(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary
For A. D. McMahon
Date of Death July 25 1930
Amount $

Approved and ordered paid

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Howard L. Carmichael of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew A. D. McMahon of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 26 day of July, 1930, 19 , and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of $210.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

Arthur R. Marbut, Ordinary

Fulton Co. County

(Seal of Ordinary)

Howard L. Carmichael

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Howard L. Carmichael, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew A. D. McMahon while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred ($100.00) Dollars in said County ~~for~~ on 1930, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 26 day of Aug, 1930

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary

Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of ....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Wife - Lucy McMahon

Died 18 Eagan Ave. - L. H. Inman

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Muscogee County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. W. R. Tattersall, of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew A. D. McMahon, of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 26th, day of July, 1930, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of $100.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

S H Hunter, Ordinary

Muscogee County

(Seal of Ordinary)

Mrs W. R. Tattersall

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Muscogee County.

I, H. H. Hunter, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs. W. R. Tattersall, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew A. D. McMahon, while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred ($100.) Dollars in said County for 1930, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 26th, day of February, 1931.

(Seal of Ordinary)

S H Hunter, Ordinary

Muscogee County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of ....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

was paid a Pension of [illegible] Dollars in said County for 1930, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 26 day of [illegible], 1930

(Seal of Ordinary) [illegible], Ordinary

[illegible] County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Wife - Lucy McMahon

Died 18 Eagan Ave. - L. H. Inman

was paid a Pension of One Hundred ($100.00) Dollars in said County for 1930, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 26th day of February, 1931

(Seal of Ordinary) T. H. Jeffries, Ordinary

Muscogee County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

East Point, Ga., Filery 19, 193[illegible]

Mr. A. D. McMahon (Estate)
East Point, Ga.

In Account With

Howard L. Carmichael

FUNERAL HOME---PRIVATE AMBULANCE

Office Phones Calhoun 1138-1139

1930		
7-26- Casket Robe		185.00
Emb.		15.00
Hearse		10.00
		$210.00

Paid July 27- 1930
by Mr. W.R. Tattersall
Howard L. Carmichael

FULTON COUNTY



GEORGIA

THOMAS H. JEFFRIES
ORDINARY AND
Judge Court of Ordinary of Fulton County
ATLANTA, GA.

February 6, 1931.

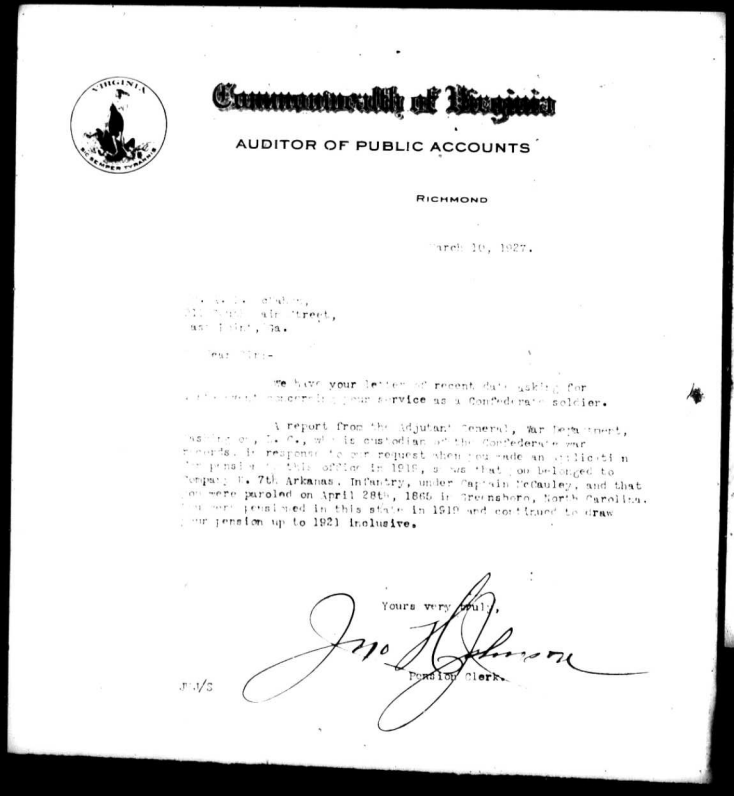
To Whom It May Concern:-

The records of this office shows that Mr. A. D. McMahon a Confederate Soldier died on July 25, 1930, he drew a pension of One Hundred Dollars for first and second quarters 1930.

Yours truly,

ARM.SJP.

C. C. Ordinary.



Commonwealth of Virginia

AUDITOR OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

RICHMOND

March 10, 1927.

[illegible]
[illegible] Main Street,
East Point, Ga.

My Dear [illegible]

We have your letter of recent date asking for information concerning your service as a Confederate soldier.

A report from the Adjutant General, War Department, Washington, D. C., who is custodian of the Confederate war records, in response to our request when you made an application for pension in this office in 1918, is to the effect that you belonged to Company F, 7th Arkansas, Infantry, under Captain McCauley, and that you were paroled on April 28th, 1865 at Greensboro, North Carolina. You were enrolled in this state in 1919 and continued to draw your pension up to 1921 inclusive.

Yours very truly,

John H. Johnston
Pension Clerk.

J.H.J/S

East Point, Ga., August 21, 30. 193

Mr. A.D. McMahan (Deceased)

East Point, Ga.

In Account With

Howard L. Carmichael

Funeral Home — Private Ambulance

Office Phones Fairfax 1138 & 1139

1930.		
July 26	To casket & Box	$185.00
	To Embalming	15.00
		$210.00

Georgia, Fulton County,

Personally appeared Howard L. Carmichael, who swears the above bill is true and was for funeral expenses of A.D. McMahon, deceased.

Howard L. Carmichael

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21st day of August, 1930

[illegible] N.P.

You were pensioned in this state in 1919 and continued to draw your pension up to 1921 inclusive.

Yours very truly,

Jno H Johnson

Pension Clerk.

JWJ/S

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21st day of August, 1930

Archie R. Lagarbut

C.C.C.

Ok See J. C. McMakin Cobb Co.
1889
McMakin S. E. (Mrs)
Fulton County

ACT DEC. 16, 1895.

No. 3926

Widow's Pension,

1896.

Mrs. S. E. McMakin

County of Fulton

Widow of John C. McMakin

Warrant issued 8/10 1896

and handed to

Atty -

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Sec. Ex. Dept.

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER

Filed 31 July 1896

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, S. E. McMakin widow of John C. McMakin hereby authorize C. A. Dunwody of Cobb County Georgia to receive and receipt for the pension allowed ~~and request that he remit same to~~ me

Witness my hand and seal this 23rd day of May 1896

Executed in presence of

W. L. Calhoun
Attorney

S. E. McMakin
Mark

[SEAL]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, S. E. McMakin widow of John C. McMakin hereby authorize C. A. Dennwody of Cobb County Georgia to receive and receipt for the pension allowed ~~and request that he remit same to~~

Witness my hand and seat this 23rd day of May 1896

Executed in presence of

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary

her
S. E. McMakin [SEAL]
Mark

Sec. of Int. Pension
McMakin S. E. Mrs
Fulton County
ACT DEC 12 1896

No. 3926

Widow's Pension,

1896.

Mrs. S. E. McMakin

County of Fulton

Widow of John C. McMakin

Warrant issued 8/10 1896

and handed to Atty

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Sec. Ex. Dept.

Filed 31 July 1896

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came Mrs. S. E. McMakin
COUNTY OF Fulton } who says on oath she is the widow of John C. McMakin to whom, in the County of Cherokee State of Georgia, she was married on the 25 day of Jany 1865; that she remained his wife up to the 4th day of August 1889, at which time he died, and that she has not since married. At the time of his death he was a resident of Cobb County, in said State of Georgia, and was on the invalid pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed a pension of $50.00 per annum on account of (here state the grounds of his disability)

A wound rec'd in the war as set forth in his application for his pension which brought on brites desease & general debility

that the cause of his death was as follows (here set out fully the facts connected with and causing death):

His death was caused by kidney desease as stated above contracted in the war which he had on his return from the war & which he continued to have & to suffer from getting worse & worse until he died from utter prostration & weakness literally wearing him out He also contracted rheumatism in the war from which he suffered to time of his death & may have been the cause

Deponent further says that she is now a resident of Fulton County and has continuously resided in the State of Georgia since the 14 day of Feby 1837

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 16th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23rd day of May 1896

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary of Fulton County.

her
S. E. McMakin
Mark

NOTE—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came G. W. Arnold
COUNTY OF Fulton } Robert Ingram and H. B. Hicks known to me to be reputable and truthful persons who severally say on oath that from their own personal knowledge Mrs. S. E. McMakin, who made the foregoing affidavit is the widow of John C McMakin, who died in Roswell Cobb County and State of Georgia on the 4th day of August 1889, and that she has not since married, that she became his wife on the 25 day of Jany 1855, and so remained up to the time of his death, and that she has resided in this State continuously since the 14 day of Feby 1837 Deponents further say that the cause of his death was as follows (here set out fully the facts connected with and causing death, giving your opportunities for knowing such facts) He suffered greatly to the last from rheumatism. We resided at Roswell at the time of his death & know that he suffered a long time with disease of the kidneys which weakened & wore him out & we believe was the cause of his death.

We have no personal interest in the pension asked for { G. W. Arnold, Robert Ingram, H. B. Hicks

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23rd day of May 1896

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary. Fulton County, Georgia.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came before me Charles A. Geiger, M.D.
COUNTY OF Cobb } and T. G. Well, M.D.

both of whom are known to me to be reputable physicians, who say on oath that they personally knew John C. McMakin mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that he died on the 4th day of August 1889, and that the cause of his death was as follows (state disease, time of treatment, etc.)

Rheumatism, rheumatic arthritis, valvular disease of the heart consequent to rheumatic difficulties, interstitial nephritis. Time of treatment from spring of 1887 to Aug 4th 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of June 1896

Charles A. Geiger, M.D.
T. G. Well, M.D.

J. M. Gore
Ordinary of Cobb County.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary
COUNTY OF Fulton } in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. S. E. McMakin the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County and that she has resided in the State of Georgia continuously since the 14th day of Feby 1837, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to wit: G. W. Arnold, Robert Ingram and H. B. Hicks, whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are *known to me to be truthful witnesses*, entitled to full faith and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 23rd day of May 1896.

{ SEAL. }

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary.

NOTES:

The pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on the Invalid Pension Roll (Act of 1887 and Amendments) at the time of death, and who died from the injuries or diseases for which they were pensioned. The marriage must have existed at the time the injury was received or disease contracted for which the pension was granted, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the death of such husband.

Proofs by less than three witnesses and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same can not be furnished, but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case covering the above points.

Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

T. G. West, M.D. Ordinary of Cobb County.

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. S. E. McMakin the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of John C McMakin deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the Second day of February 1897.

SEAL. W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

Form No. 5.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

McMakin, S. E. (Mrs) Fulton County

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

No. 2170

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO Mrs S. E. McMakin

OF Fulton County

Widow of John C McMakin

RICHARD JOHNSON, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED 2/2 1898.

AND HANDED TO Appt

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

McMakin, S. E. (Mrs) Fulton County

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1897.

No. 1096

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO Mrs S. E. McMakin

OF Fulton County,

widow of John C McMakin

RICHARD JOHNSON, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED 2/2 1897,

AND HANDED TO Appt

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, County.

I, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs. S.E. McMaskin

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 14th Feb 1837 That she is the Widow of John C. McMaskin who was a Soldier in Company of the Regiment of Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186 and served in the Army up to 186 That he lost his life on the day of 18 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*)

His death was caused from kidney trouble contracted in the army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1855 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2 day of Feby 1897.
W W Dabney Ordinary.

Mrs S.E. McMaskin
Post-office

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs. S.E. McMaskin

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Feb 14th 1837 That she is the Widow of John C. McMaskin who was a Soldier in Company of the Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186 and served in the Army up to 186 That he lost his life on the day of 18 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*)

His death was caused from kidney trouble contracted in the Army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2 day of Feby 1898.
W W Dabney Ordinary.

Mrs S.E. McMaskin
Post-Office

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, W W Dabney Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs S.E. McMaskin who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and that I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal this the 2nd day of Feby 1898.

W W Dabney
Ordinary of Fulton County.

Official Seal.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

McMakin, S. E. Mrs.
Fulton Co.

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 855

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO
Mrs. S. E. McMakin
OF
FULTON County

Widow of John C.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
2/6 1899.
AND HANDED TO
[illegible]

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1900.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

McMakin, S. E. Mrs.
Fulton County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900. 14M

NO. 795

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO
Mrs. S. E. McMakin
OF
Fulton County,

Widow of _____

JNO. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
Feby 13 1900,
AND HANDED TO
[illegible]

GEO. W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON } Personally Comes Mrs. S. E. McMaken

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of FULTON State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Feby 4th 1837 That she is the Widow of John C. McMaken who was a soldier in Company of the Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186 and served in the Army up to 186 That he lost his life on the day of 18 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*)

Death due to Kidney trouble contracted in Army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6 day of Feby 1899. W. W. Mulsey Ordinary. } S. E. McMaken Post-Office No 42

State of Georgia, FULTON County. } I W. H. HULSEY. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. S. E. McMaken who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec. 1890

Given under my official signature and seal this the 6 day of Feby 1899.

W. W. Mulsey

Ordinary of FULTON County.

{ Official Seal. }

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton } Personally Comes Mrs. S. E. McMaken

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Feby 14th 1837 That she is the Widow of John C McMaken who was a soldier in Company of the Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186 and served in the Army up to 186 That he lost his life on the day of 18 (*State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause*)

Died from Kidney trouble Contracted in the Army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 189 , and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13 day of Feby 1900. W. W. Mulsey Ordinary. } S. E. McMaken Post Office

State of Georgia, Fulton County. } I W H Hulsey Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. S. E. McMaken, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec. 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 13 day of Feby 1900.

W. W. Mulsey

Ordinary of Fulton County.

{ Official Seal. }

Ordinary of Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

McMakin, Mrs. S. E.
Fulton County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 177

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO Mrs. S. E. McMakin

Fulton County.

Widow of John C. McMakin

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
Jany 17 1901,
AND HANDED TO
[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____, hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

McMakin, S. E. Mrs.
Fulton Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 68

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO Mrs. S. E. McMakin

OF Fulton County,

Widow of J. C. McMakin

Co. _____ Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
[illegible] 10 1902
AND HANDED TO
[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton } Personally Comes Mrs. S E McMakin

Fulton who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 23rd 14th 1837. That she is the Widow of John C McMakin who was a soldier in Company of the Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186 and served in the Army up to 186 That he lost his life on the day of 18 (*State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause*)

Died from Kidney trouble Contracted in the army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15 day of Jany 1901.
John R Wilkinson Ordinary.

S E McMakin
Post Office Atlanta

State of Georgia, Fulton County. } I John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. S E McMakin, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15 day of Jany 1901.

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

{ Official Seal. }

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of **Fulton.** } Personally comes Mrs. S C McMakin

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton.** State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1837. That she is the Widow of J C McMakin who was a soldier in Company of the Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186 , and served in the Army up to 186 That he lost his life on the day of 18 (*State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause*)

Died from Kidney trouble contracted in the army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been paid a pension as a resident of **Fulton.** County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of JAN 13 1902 1902.
, Ordinary.

Mrs. S. C. McMakin
Post Office 45 Highland Ave Atlanta Ga.

State of Georgia, Fulton. County. } I, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. S C Makin, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents hereself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 13 1902 1902.

{ Official Seal. }

Ordinary of Fulton County

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

Seal.

Ordinary of Ful... County

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

McMahin S.E. (mrs)
Fulton Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 138

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO
Mrs. S.E. McMahin
OF
Fulton County,
Widow of J.C.
Co. _____ Regiment _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/22 1903.

AND HANDED TO
[signature]

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

McMahin S.E. (mrs)
Fulton County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 130

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO
Mrs. S.E. McMahin
OF
Fulton County,
Widow of [illegible]
Co. B Regiment 7th Ga

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/22 1904.

AND HANDED TO
[signature]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

FORM NO. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS. S E McMakin

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1837. That she is the Widow of J C McMakin who was a soldier in Company of the Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186 , and served in the Army up to 186 . That he lost his life on the day of 18 (*State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*)

Died from Kidney Trouble contracted in the army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been paid a pension as a resident of County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this JAN 22 1903 day of 1903. John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

S E (her) X (mark) McMakin
Atlanta
Post-Office

State of Georgia, County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. S E McMakin, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 37

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 22 day of JAN 1903. John R. Wilkinson

{Official Seal.}

Ordinary of County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

FORM NO. 1.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS. S E McMakin

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1837. That she is the Widow of J C McMakin who was a soldier in Company of the Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186 , and served in the Army up to 186 . That he lost his life on the day of 18 (*State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*)

Died from Kidney trouble contracted in the Army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been paid a pension as a resident of County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of 1904. John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

S E (her) X (mark) McMakin
Atlanta
Post Office

State of Georgia, Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. S E McMakin who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 37

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of 1904. John R. Wilkinson

{Official Seal}

Ordinary of County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

McMakin, S. E. (mo.)
Fulton, County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 1413

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs. S. E. McMakin
OF
Fulton, County,
Widow of John C. McMakin
Co. C Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1130 1905.
AND HANDED TO
Aff

The Federal Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta, Ga. Geo. W. Hanson, Mgr. State Printer.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Mrs. S. E. McMakin, hereby authorize Miss Lizzie McMakin Atlanta, Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th day of Jan. 1906.

S. E. her x mark McMakin [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
Luke Bradley, Asst.

McMakin, S. E. (mo.)
Fulton, County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 123

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs. S. E. McMakin
OF
Fulton, County,
Widow of Jas. C. McMakin
Co. C Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
49 1906,
AND HANDED TO
Mrs. S. E. McMakin

The Federal Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Hanson, Mgr.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Form No. 1

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton. } Personally comes Mrs. S. E. McMakin

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of John C. McMakin who was a soldier in Company P of the Regiment of Small Jack Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1861, and served in the Army up to 4 yrs 186 . That he lost his life on the day of 18 . (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died 1889.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 Before the war

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of N 2 1905 1905. John R. Wickerson Ordinary. } S. E. her mark McMakin Post-Office

State of Georgia, Fulton County, } I, John R. Wickerson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. S. E. McMakin, Who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of Birth 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of N 2 1905 1905.

{ Official Seal. } John R. Wickerson Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

Form No. 1

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton. } Personally comes Mrs. S. E. McMakin

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since That she is the Widow of John C. McMakin who was a soldier in Company P of the Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186 , and served in the Army up to 186 . That he lost his life on the day of 1889 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died, 1889.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of JAN 1 1906. John R. Wickerson, Ordinary. } S. E. McMakin her mark Post Office Atlanta

State of Georgia, Fulton. County, } I, John R. Wickerson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. S. E. McMakin, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 1 1906.

{ Official Seal } John R. Wickerson Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

{ Seal }

Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, John R. Wilkinson hereby authorize Miss Cliff McMaskin to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at my home

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16th day of January 1907.

Her
S. E. McMaskin [L. S.]
Mark

Executed in presence of,
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

McMaskin, S. E. (Mrs.)
Fulton Co
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 48

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO
Mrs. S. E. McMaskin
OF
Fulton County,
Widow of Jas. C. McMaskin
Co. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/8 1907,

AND HANDED TO
Mrs Cliff McMaskin

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Form No. 1

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton. } Personally comes Mrs. A. E. McMakin

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of J. John E. McMakin who was a soldier in Company J. of the ____ Regiment of ____ Volounteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of ____ 186__, and served in the Army up to ____ 186__. That he lost his life on the ____ day of ____ 18__. (*State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*)

Died 1889.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18__.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton. County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this ____ day of JAN 2- 1907.
John R. Wilkinson., Ordinary.

Her
A. E. x McMakin
Mark
Post Office. ____

State of Georgia,
Fulton. County } I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs A. E. McMakin, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the ____ day of ____ 18__.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the ____ day of JAN 2- 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson.
Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of JAN 2- 1907.

John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

S. E. her x mark McMakin

Post Office _____

State of Georgia, Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. S. E. McMakin, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18__

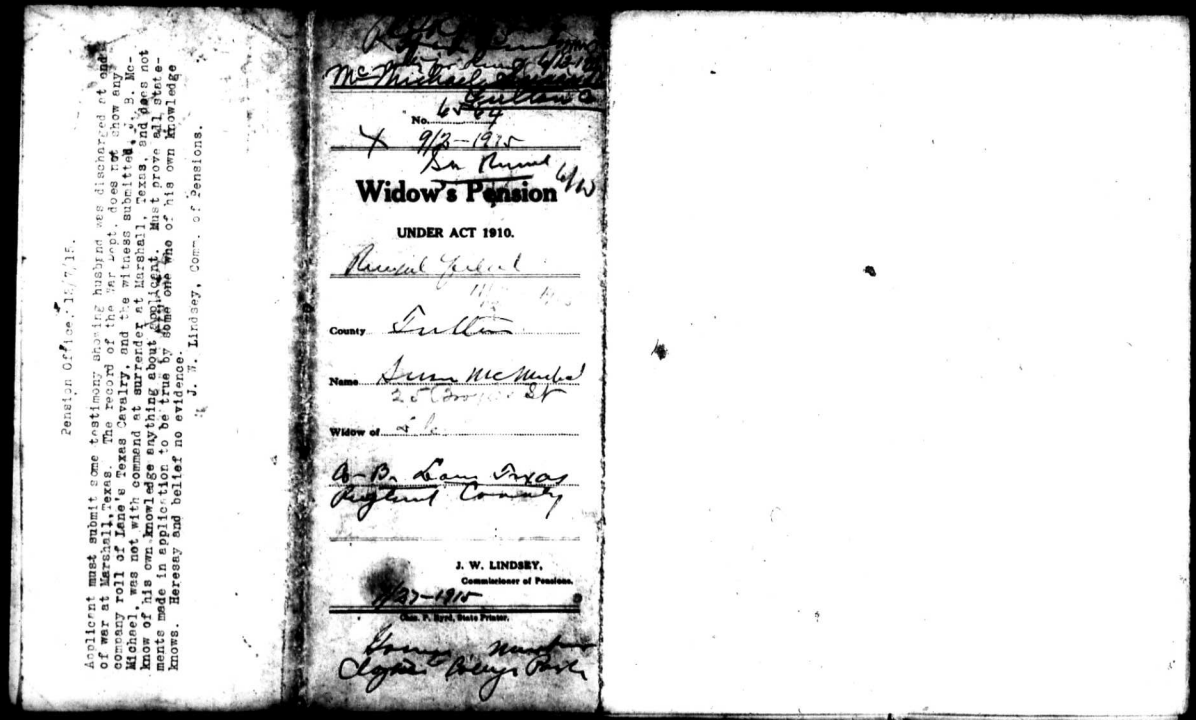
Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 2- 1907.

{ Official Seal }

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



Pension Office, 13/7/15.

Applicant must submit some testimony showing husband was discharged at end of war at Marshall, Texas. The record of the War Dept. does not show any company roll of Lane's Texas Cavalry, and the witness submitted, J. B. McMichael, was not with command at surrender at Marshall, Texas, and does not know of his own knowledge anything about Applicant. Must prove all statements made in application to be true by some one who of his own knowledge knows. Heresay and belief no evidence.

J. W. Lindsey, Comm. of Pensions.

Rec'd [illegible]
[illegible] 6/12/15
McMichael, Fulton Co.

No. 6564

X 9/3-1915
Sn Russel 6/10

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

Russel Gerald
11/3 1915

County Fulton

Name Susan McMichael
25 Troy St

Widow of [illegible]

A. B. Lane Texas
Regiment County

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

9/27-1915

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer.

Gooney Mountain
Lyons Colleys Park

Pension Office, 12/7/15.

Applicant must submit some testimony showing husband was discharged at end of war at Marshall, Texas. The record of the War Dept. does not show any company roll of Lane's Texas Cavalry, and the witness submitted, J. B. McMichael, was not with command at surrender at Marshall, Texas, and does not know of his own knowledge anything about applicant. Must prove all statements made in application to be true by some one who of his own knowledge knows. Hereany and belief no evidence.

J. W. Lindsey, Comm. of Pensions.

Widow's Pension
UNDER ACT 1910.

No. 6 [illegible]

Name [illegible]

County [illegible]

Widow of [illegible]

A-B, Ware Bryan
Captain Co. [illegible]

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer.

3/23/1916

Mrs. Susie M. McMichael
Atlanta Ga
25 Bryan St.

Georgia Fulton Co.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Susie M. McMichael of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of Legislature 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Susie M. McMichael 25 Bryan St. Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? 34 years Since 1876
3. When, where and to whom were you married? June 9 1868 Bartie Co Mo Louis C McMichael
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) In June 1865 in Cass County Texas, Co. B. Lane's Regiment, Cavalry
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Discharged at Marshall Texas in 1865
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?
8. Where was his Command when he left? In Southern Texas
   a. For what cause did he leave his command? Surrender of Genl. Lee in 1865
   b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
   c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
   e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good
   f. What effort did he make to return to his command?
   g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
   h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
   i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
   j. When and where did your husband die? July 7. 1893. Atlanta Ga
   k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
   l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) Small home in Clayton County, Ga. $1200.00
10. What property of any kind have you sold ~~or given away since~~ Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) Small home for $1200.00 Proceeds went for expenses of my invalid husband for care and Medical bills funeral expenses and support of my children Attorneys fee.
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? 25 Bryan St. $1200.00 Give list and cash value? Real estate $1200.00
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? None
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 12th day Oct 1916

Mrs. Susie M. McMichael

Marshall M. Freeman Clk Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

[illegible] day of Oct 1910

Marcellus McAnderson Clk Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes J.B.McMichael who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J.B.McMichael, Linden Texas
2. How long and since when have you known L.C.McMichael applicant? All of my life
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
4. When and to whom was she married? L.C.McMichael How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know L.C.McMichael her husband? All of my life
6. When and where did L.C.McMichael the husband of Applicant die? In Atlanta Ga.
7. Where the Aplicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Were they divorced?
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did L.C.McMichael enlist? In [illegible] in Cass County Texas, Co. B, Lane's Regiment
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Three years
12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? At Marshall Texas in 1865
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not where were you near Cusseta Texas and how came you there? Wounded and at home on furlow.
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 3rd day of Oct 1910 J.B. McMichael

J. E. Lanier Clerk County Court of Cass County. Texas

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

Personally before me comes [illegible] who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Susie McMichael of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Personal property	$
Notes and accounts due	$
Total	$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	$
Money, Notes and accounts	$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth	$
Horses and Mules	$
Cows and Hogs	$
Other property	$
Income and earnings	$
Total Value of all property and effects	$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the day of 19

Ordinary,

of County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov,. 1908.

That I also know the witness who swears to the service of husband, and who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Returned for Tax is for 1908 $ for 1910 $

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this day of 191

SEAL. Ordinary,

County

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God.?"
2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
4 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
3 Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

J. E. Turner, Clerk County
Court Cass County, Texas

you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

3 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
4 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
5 Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
6 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF [redacted] TEXAS,
County.

Personally before me comes [illegible] who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? [illegible]
2. How long and since when have you known [illegible] applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) [illegible]
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know her husband?
6. When and where did the husband of Applicant die?
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Were they divorced?
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did enlist?
10. Were you a member of the same Company?
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment?
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? If not where were you and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? If not where was he? when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the [illegible] day of March 19[illegible]

J. R. Finley
W. H. Kennedy

J. M. Davis
Justice of the Peace Precinct No 4 and Ex-Officio Notary Public in and for
Ordinary
of Harris County, Texas,

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Personally before me comes who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Personal property $
Notes and accounts due $
Total $

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property $
Money, Notes and Accounts $

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:

Acres of land worth $
Horses and Mules $
Cows and Hogs $
Other Property $
Income and Earnings $
Total Value of all property and effects $

Sworn and subscribed before me this the day of 19

Ordinary.
of County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908

That I also know the witness who swears to the service of husband, and who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Returned for Tax is for 1908 $ for 1910 $ for 1911 $ for 1912 $ for 1913 $ for 1914 $ for 1915 $ for 1916 $ for 1917 $

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this day of 19

(SEAL.) Ordinary,
County.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"
2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3 Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
4 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the ..... day of March 1915

J. R. Finley
W. H. Kennedy
Ordinary

J. M. Davis
Justice of the Peace Precinct No 4 and Ex-Officio Notary Public in and for
of Morris, County. Texas,

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"
2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3 Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
4 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Georgia Butts County,
Personally appeared before the undersigned an Officer authorized to administer Oaths. J. A. McMichael a citizen of said County and State who after being duly sworn says on Oath that he was present and witnessed the marriage of Mrs. Susie M McMichael who marriage was on the 9th day of June 1868. in the County of Butts said State
Sworn to and Subscribed before me this Oct. 10-1910
J. H. Ham.
Ordinary.
J. A. McMichael

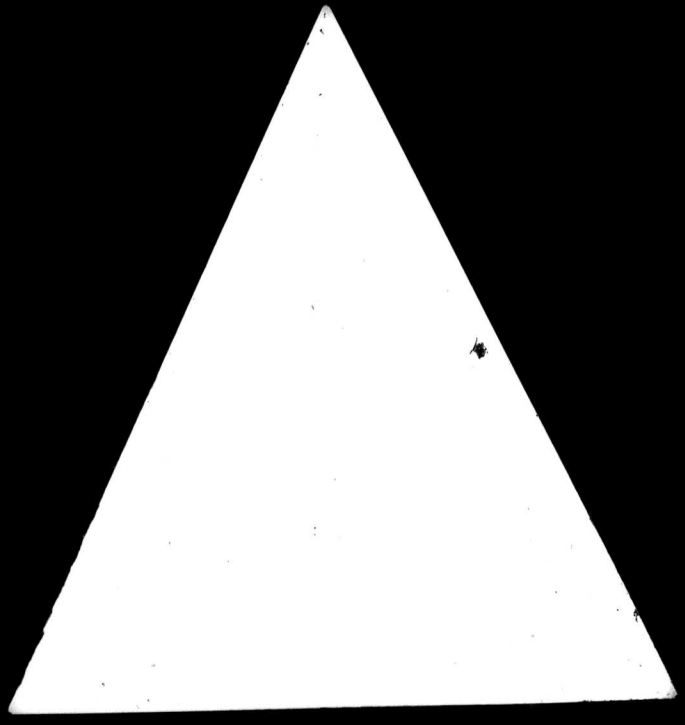
Georgia Butts County
This is to certify that the witness to the above marriage J. A. McMichael is of trustworthy Caracter and worthy to be believed on Oath
Given under my hand and Official Seal of Office
This October 10-1910.
J. H. Ham.
Ordinary.

This is to certify that the witness to the above marriage J.A. McMichael is of trustworthy caracter and worthy to be believed on Oath

Given under my hand and Official Seal of Office

This October 10 – 1910.

J.H. Ham
Ordinary



McMillon, Alexander

Fulton Co.,

No. 20016

INDIGENT PENSION.

1905 1906

Name A McMillan

County Fulton

Co. H - 4th Regt.

Approved 1906 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/20/05

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, _____ of _____ hereby authorize _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

_____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190_

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

_____

McMillan Pleas
Fulton Co.
Ga

INDIGENT PENSION. 1905 1906

Name Alex McMillan
County Fulton
Co. A - 4 Ga Regt.
Approved 1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

10/1/06

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

Fulton

Alexander McMillan of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State County and post-office).
Alexander McMillan, Chattahoochee, Fulton Co, Georgia
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 67 years.
3. When and where were you born? Baldwin Co, Georgia, July 27-1837
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
Volunteers - Originally known as Baldwin Blues. Entered at Milledgeville Ga 1861 - do not remember exact date.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? 4 years - with exception of time a prisoner of war 9 or 10 months under Appomattox.
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? Was in prison at time, and do not know exact date, but was in Virginia during year 1865.
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Was prisoner of war
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? Was captured at Kings Defeat Georgia Va 3 times during July 1864 + was in prison at time of Surrender
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Physically unable to work
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Gardening
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmity & Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Rheumatism & Consumption Rendering me unfit for manual labor at my advanced age.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Fulton Co — No Property.
16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? by Hiring Some Gardening done, paying for labor by Sale of Vegetables
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? $72.00 Year — None
18. What was your employment during 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year?
Gardening Average $6.00 per month
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Wife — Nancy McMillan — 74 — one Child Paul McMillan — 21 years — Wife: Owns Land & Supports Herself & Child by Sale Berries & Mules
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? None
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No Sir
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 14 day of Sept. 1905
John R Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

A McMillan
Applicant.



14 day of Sept. 1904 Applicant.

John R Wilkinson Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Baldwin COUNTY.

Jacob M. Carraker of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Alexander McMillan for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Jacob M. Carraker Milledgeville Ga
2. Are you acquainted with Alexander McMillan the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? For before the war.
3. Where does he reside and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Chattahoochee Co, all their life
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? April 1861 at Milledgeville Ga in Ramsey's Battn. afterwards 4th Ga Regt
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes I Capt
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? during the war from April 1861 (Last discharge (April 65)
7. When and where was his command surrendered? At Greensboro in 1865
8. Were you present when it surrendered? no, at home wounded
9. Was applicant present? do not know.
10. If he was not present, where was he? do not know. I think he was in a Prison Prison
When did he leave his command? Not that I know. For what cause? Same as all were wounded
By what authority he left? I cannot say How do you know all of this?
Because I know that he belonged to my company & when I left the war was over & I made a fair soldier my means of knowledge are my being here all the while with him
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902 and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? none that I know of
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? no do not think he ever owned any
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? do not know! as I have not seen me for quite a long time
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? I have not seen him several years, but do not think he is able to support himself
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? do not know.
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? Do not know
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1234, Code? Have not seen him in several year, and do not know his condition
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? Do not know
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none, only as friend like

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27th day of July 1904

Jacob M Carraker

Sam'l Kramer Ordinary.

Sista for 1900 N.P. B.C. Ga.
Warren Davis Clerk Sup. Court
Baldwin County Ga
Secretary Macon City,

Capt Co H 4th Ga Regt

Capt Co H 4th Ga Regt

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me D H. Green M D. and L A. Rhyne M D, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Alexander McMillan, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

We have examined Alexander McMillan & find that he is suffering from Chronic Cystitis, Enlarged Prostate Gland & Muscular Rheumatism caused from exposure during Civil war of 1861-65 He is physically unable to do manual labor and to make a support for himself & family and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of Sept 1904

D H Green M D

L A Rhyne M D

John R Wilkinson Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant A McMillan resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the ____ day of ____ 189__ and that the witnesses, viz.: ____ are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of ____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 ____ Dollars of property, and in 1900 ____ Dollars of property; in 1901 ____ Dollars of property; in 1902 ____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is ____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 14 day of Sept 1904

John R Wilkinson Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

26 day of July 1904 Witness
Saml Kramer, Ordinary. Pleasant Co. H. 4 Ga Regiment
Sept 9th 1904 N. P. B. C. Ga. J. M. Marsh
Watson Parrie Clerk Supr Court Pleasant Co. H. 4 Ga Regt
Archer Mountain City
Baldwin County Ga

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

McMillan, Alexander
Fulton Co.

CODE SECTION 1374.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 235

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name A. McMillan
County
Co. H. Regiment 4 Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/23 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

[illegible]

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

Personally appears A. McMillan of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the all day of his life 18__; that he is 76 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company 16, of 4 th Regiment of Gas of; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: no property,

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1906. A McMillan

Jim R Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, Jim R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. McMillan the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

Jim R Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this [illegible] 1906

day of _____ 1906.

Affix your seal here

[signature]

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

NAME McMillian, Alexander YEAR ~~[illegible]~~ 1906 COUNTY Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? July 27, 1837, Baldwin County, Georgia

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? 1861, Milledgeville, Georgia

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. H, 4th Georgia Vol.
orginally known as Baldwin Blues

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? Jacob M. Caraker, Capt.

WOUNDED? Muscular rheumatism caused from exposure during the war.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? July 1864, King's School House, Va.

RELEASED. Fort Delaware, Delaware, after the surrender.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Command! 1865, Virginia, At the close of war.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? In prison at Fort Delaware, Delaware

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. Jacob M. Caraker Captain same command - No data

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Command! 1865, Virginia, At the close of war.

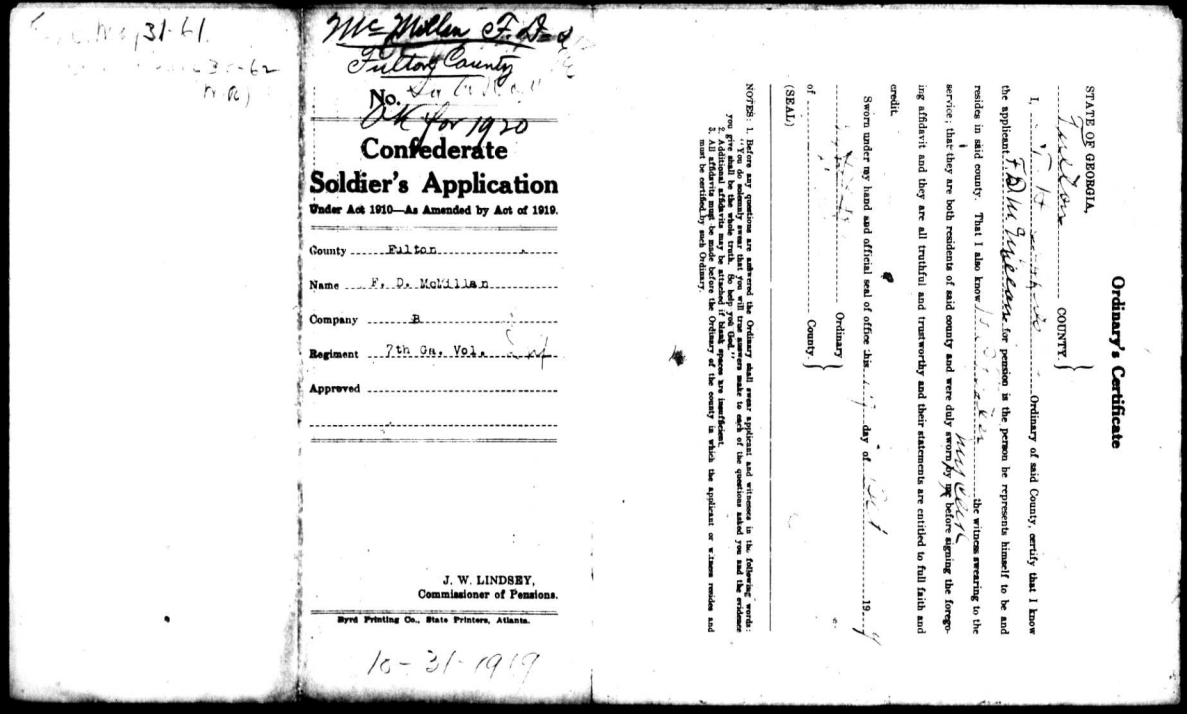
IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? In prison at Fort [illegible] Delaware, Delaware

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. Captain Jacob H. Carskop / same command - No date

86



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, [illegible] Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant F. D. McMillan for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know [illegible] the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this [illegible] day of [illegible] 19[illegible]

[illegible] Ordinary
of [illegible] County.
(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

McMillan F. D. & Fulton County

No. [illegible]
OK for 1920

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name F. D. McMillan

Company B

Regiment 7th Ga. Vol. [illegible]

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-31-1919

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, T. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant F. D. McMillan for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know H. P. Foster the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by ~~me~~ my Clerk before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 27 day of Oct 1919

[signature] Ordinary
of County.
(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

McMillan F. D. & Fulton County
No. [illegible]
Confederate
Soldier's Application
Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.
County Fulton
Name F. D. McMillan
Company B
Regiment 7th Ga. Vol. Inf
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.
10-31-1919

Enl. May 31-61.
Discharged June 30-62
(N.R.)

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910
Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

F. D. McMillan of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) F. D. McMillan, 20 West 15th St.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since about 1902, over fifteen years
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Atlanta, Ga. May 31, 1861, Co. "B", 7th Ga. Vol. Inf.
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) From enlistment to July 18, 1862
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Appomattox Courthouse April 1865
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were In Georgia
   a. Where was your command when you left it? Near Richmond Va.
   b. When did you leave the command? July 18, 1862
   c. For what cause did you leave? Discharged account under age
   d. By whose authority did you leave? Commanding officers
   e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? Permanent
   f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? Honorable discharge
   g. In what way were you prevented?
   h. What effort did you make to return?
   i. Were you captured during the war? No
   j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 23 day of October 1919 F. D. McMillan

Arthur R. Marbut Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

of ..... County.)

(SEAL)

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

H. P. Foster of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of F. D. McMillan for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? H. P. Foster, 14 Marion Ave., Atlanta

2. How long and since when have you known F. D. McMillan the applicant? Over sixty years

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? Atlanta, Ga., and has lived in Ga. continuously for thepast fifteen years

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did F. D. McMillan enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) May 1861, Atlanta, Ga., Co. "B", 7th Ga. Vol.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was member of same company

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) From May 1861 to July 1862 over fourteen mo

7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Appomatox Court House April 1865

8. Were you personally present at the surrender? No

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Richmond, Va. on detailed duty

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? No

11. If not where was he and how came him there? Dont know

12. When did he leave his command? July 1862 Where was his command when he left it? Near Richmond For what cause did he leave? Discharged because of under age By whose authority did he leave Commanding officers and how long was he granted leave? Permanent discharge How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. I was member of same company and saw him constantly in service until he received honorable discharge

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? Discharge How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner No If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24 day of Oct. 19 19

H. P. Foster

Arthur R. Manchester Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Arthur R. Marbut Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton **County**

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Lucy E. McMillan, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of F. D. McMillan, and was on the ..... Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was ~~paid~~ due a Pension from Fulton County for 1920, and at the time of his death on the 13 day of January 1920 there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of One Hundred Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Thos J. Avery, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 10 of January, 1922

(SEAL.)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary,
Fulton County.

McMillan, F. D.
Fulton County
1921

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT 1891

To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children

BY

Mrs. Lucy E. McMillan
Widow of F. D. McMillan
of Fulton County
Co. Regt.
Date of Death Jan 13 1920

Approved and ordered paid.

..... 1921.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval before you pay out the money.

Atlanta Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

Paid

GEORGIA, ... County.

I hereby authorize and constitute ....., of said County, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 192....., through my deceased husband, ..., who was on ..... Pension Roll and paid from ..... County for 19.....

Witness my hand this ..... day of ....., 192....

Attested before me:

.....

Attested before me:

.....

.....

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children)

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton **County**

Personally before me comes Mrs. Lucy E. McMillan, of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of F. D. McMillan who was duly enrolled as a Service Pensioner from the County of Fulton and was due a Pension of $100.00 Dollars from Fulton County for 19 20 and that the said F. D. McMillan died in Fulton County on the 13 day of January, 1920, and at the time of his death a Pension of $100.00 was due him from Fulton County and unpaid for 1921. Applicant further swears that she married the said F. D. McMillan on the 20 day of Oct., 18 70 in Newton County and State of Fulton, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of December, 1921.

Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary. } Mrs. Lucy E. McMillan (L. S.)
Fulton County. } 20 West 15th St.
(SEAL.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton **County**

Personally before me comes T. J. Avary, who on oath says that he knew F. D. McMillan while in life and that he knows Mrs. Lucy E. McMillan, the above applicant; that he knows that the said ~~x x x~~ ~~x x x

NAME McMillan,F.D. YEAR 1920 COUNTY Fulton.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident of Georgia since 1902.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? May 31,1861 at Atlanta, Ga.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. B 7th Georgia Vol. Infantry.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Command surrendered April 1865 at Appomattox Court House, Va.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? Left Command July 18, 1862 near Richmond,Va. Discharged account of being under Age.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: H.P.Foster----------same Command--------no data.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Command surrendered April 1865 at Appomattox Court House, Va.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? Left Command July 20, 1862 near Richmond, Va. Discharged account of being under Age.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: H.P.Foster----------same Command-------no data.

[redacted]

McMillan, Lucy E.
Fulton County (Mo)

No. X

"NEW" CLASS 1923

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910— As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name Lucy E. McMillan

Widow of F. D. McMillan

Company [illegible]

Regiment [illegible]

Approved John W. Clark

Commissioner of Pensions
11-15-22

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

128 22

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY }

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs Lucy E McMillan the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 15 day of Dec 1921

That I also know T. J. Avery witness as to marriage, and I also know ; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of Sept 1923

(SEAL.) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1885, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtained. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Lucy E McMillan the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 15 day of Dec 1921

That I also know T. J. Avery witness as to marriage, and I also know _____; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of Sept 1922

(SEAL.) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

McMillan, Lucy E.
Fulton County (Mo)
No. X CLASS 1922

"NEW"

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1919—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Lucy E McMillan
Widow of F D McMillan
Company
Regiment
Approved John W. Clark
Commissioner of Pensions
11-15-22

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

128

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Lucy E. McMillan of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of F. D. McMillan to whom, in the County of Newton State of Georgia she was married on the 20 day of Oct. 18 70 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in January 1920 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Service Pension Roll of the State and ~~paid~~ due a pension of $100.00 in Fulton County for 19 20 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company B. 7th Ga. Inf. Regiment (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided ~~xxxxx~~ Over twenty years day of 19

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15 day of Dec. 1921

Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Mrs. Lucy E. McMillan

20 West 15th St.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes T. J. Avary known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Lucy E. McMillan, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of F. D. McMillan who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 13 day of January 19 20 and that she has not since remarried ~~That she became the wife of~~ ~~xx~~ ~~xx~~ ~~xxxx~~ ~~xx~~, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously ~~xxxxx~~ ~~xxxxx~~ for more than forty five years ~~xx~~, and that the was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15 day of Dec. 19 21

Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Thos. J. Avary

Personally before me comes T. J. Avary known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Lucy E. McMillan who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of F. D. McMillan who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 13 day of January 19 20 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of ~~her~~ ~~husband~~ ~~her~~ ~~husband~~ ~~her~~ ~~husband~~

McMillan, Nannie
Fulton County (Mrs)
6/08
1938

RECORD O. K.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton

Name Mrs. Nannie McMillan

Widow of William McMillan

Date of Marriage March 6, 1898

Date of Husband's Death Oct. 31, 1920

Company A

Regiment 12th Battn. Ga. Light Artillery

Approved DEC 27 1937 193

Director.

AUG 19 1937

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Nov. 18, 1937.

Wm. McMillan enlisted as a private in Co. A, 12th Battn. Ga. Light Artillery May 28, 1862. Captured Sept. 25, 1864. Received, Pt. Lookout, Md. prison Jan. 3, 1865. Exchanged Mch. 1865. Home on furlough close of war.

Director Confederate Records Div.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFELES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Nannie McMillan the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. S. E. Hearn the witness who swears to the [illegible] marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4 day of August 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) [signature] Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, ample form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

State Dept. Public Wel-
fare,
Atlanta, Nov. 18, 1937.

Wm. McMillan enlisted as a private in Co. A, 12th Battn. Ga. Light Artillery May 28, 1862. Captured Sept. 25, 1864. Received, Pt. Lookout, Md. prison Jan. 3, 1865. Exchanged Mch. 1865. Home on furlough close of war.

Director Confederate Records Div.

McMillan, Nannie
RECORD S. K.
Fulton County Mos

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Nannie McMillan
Widow of William McMillan
Date of Marriage March 6, 1898
Date of Husband's Death Oct. 31, 1920
Company A
Regiment 12th Batn. Ga. Light Artillery
Approved Dec. 2, 1937 193
Director.

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Nannie McMillan the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. S. E. Hearn the witness who swears to the s[illegible] the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4 day of August 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) [signature], Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be, the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Nannie McMillan of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Mrs. Nannie McMillan, Palmetto, Georgia, Rt. 1, Fulton County
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? All my life
Give date, or year, of your birth. October 10, 1848 Age? 88
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?
March 6, 1898, Campbell County, Georgia, to William McMillan
a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? no
b. When and where did your first husband die? Oct. 31, 1920, Palmetto, Ga
c. Were you residing together when he died? yes
d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
e. Are you now a widow? yes
f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? now Fulton County Campbell County, Ga
g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
a. For what cause did he leave?
b. By whose authority did he leave?
c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 28 day of July, 1937.

[signature] Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Nannie her x McMillan mark Applicant.

that I know Mrs. Nannie McMillan the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. S.E.Hearn the witness who swears to the [illegible] the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 28 day of August 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) [signature] Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?

4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
a. For what cause did he leave?
b. By whose authority did he leave?
c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 28 day of July, 1937.

[signature] Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Nannie her x McMillan mark Applicant.

State of Georgia
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes Mrs. S.E. Hearn who upon oath says that she knows Mrs.Nannie McMillan and knows that she was living with her husband William McMillan at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his death and is now his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28 day of July 1937

Mrs. S.E. Hearn.

[signature]
C.C.Ordinary, Fulton Co.Ga.

Court of Ordinary
FULTON COUNTY
STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF
MARRIAGE LICENSE
AND
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE
OF

WILLIAM McMILLAN
AND
MISS NANNIE S. PHILLIPS

Recorded in Book F Page 238

Old Campbell County

THOS. H. JEFFRIES
Ordinary.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

CAMPBELL

State of Georgia--~~Fulton~~ County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize,

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony WM. McMILLAN

and MISS NANNIE S. PHILLIPS

According to the Rites of your Church, Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 1st *day of* March, 1898 xxxx

R. C. BEAVERS *L. S.*
Ordinary

I hereby certify that WILLIAM McMILLAN

and MISS NANNIE S. PHILLIPS

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 6th *day of* March, 1898 *19*, *by me.*

REV. A. J. COALSON

State of Georgia,
Fulton County. S. S.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

ATLANTA, GA. July 28, 1937 *19*

I, R. J. WOODDALL *Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of*

WM. McMILLAN

and MISS NANNIE S. PHILLIPS

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

R. J. Wooddall
Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

and MISS NANNIE S. PHILLIPS

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

R. G. Maddell
Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. NANNIE McMILLAN, WIDOW OF WILLIAM McMILLAN,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.

L. Thos. Gillen
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

L. Thos. Gillen
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

Oak Shade.

McMurtrey James Addison

No. 2731

Fulton County

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name J. A. McMurtry

County Fulton

Approved 4/29 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

appet

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

1/3.99

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
_____ COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1898.

Executed in presence of _____ } _____ [L.S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1898.

Executed in presence of

_____ [L.S.]

Oak Shade
Mc Murtrey Sgt Co I 35th Ga Regt
No. 3751
Fulton Co.

INDIGENT PENSION
1898.

Name J. A. McMurtrey
County Fulton
Approved 4/22 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Applt

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

1/3 99

Questions for Applicant.

Every Question MUST be Answered

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

James Addison McMurtrey of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office.)
James A McMurtrey, Oak Shade, Fulton Co Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Ga. since 1832 since eighteen hundred & forty nine (1849)
3. When and where were you born? August 5, 1837, Anderson Dist, SC
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? March 4, 1861 at Berkeley Springs W Va
Corporal "B", Ninth Ga. B. Hood's Texas Brig
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Until Lee & Johnston surrendered at Appomattox
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? Entire period
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? Last Gen. Lee surrendered at Appomattox.
8. What is your present occupation? Unable to work.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming & clerking
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? Age & poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? For about 17 years my eyesight has been weak the ball seemed hot, and more flesh to it, and since the last of July the inflammation set in worse
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? None
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896 and 1897 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? I had no property to effect, only a little meal left over the support of my family
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? Fulton County; none
16. How were you supported during the years 1896 and 1897? Partly by my own labor, and by sons
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About $100; own $50
18. What was your employment during 1896 and 1897? What pay did you receive in each year? Farming (on a rent) $50 & Clerking
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? Yes. My wife & myself, & a grandchild. Almost no income of any kind.
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so, what amount and for what disability? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 29 day of Dec 1898.
M O Kennedy Ordinary.
of _____ County.

J A McMurtrey
Applicant.

INDIGENT

Name J. A. M...

County Fulton

Approved 4

RICHARD

WARRANT

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 29 day of Dec 1898.

M McKenney Ordinary.

of ... County.

of the other Attorney

Applicant.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Singleton C. Williams, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. A. McMurtrey for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answer to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Singleton C. Williams

2. Are you acquainted with J. A. McMurtrey the applicant, if so how long have you known him? Since 1862

3. Where does he reside and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Oak Park District Fulton Co Ga since 1862

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? At Atlanta Camp Mc Gs Co Company B 3rd Ga Battalion Infantry Regt

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes

6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? Three years about 2 months he was a good soldier he was connected with Army until Gen Lee surrendered

7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None

8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None

9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it and to whom? No

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farming not physically able to earn his living

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes on account of infirmities of Age and infirmity

12. How was he supported during the years 1896 and 1897? Farming and a renter

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? I do not know

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? Old man Enlarged heart blood spot right foot

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29 day of Dec 1898.

J. S. Williams Witness.

M McKenney Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

P. M. Butler and J. B. Johnson and A. F. [illegible] of A, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully James A. McMurtrey applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Congestion enlargement of the heart with chronic Catarrh of the bladder Chronic Diarrhea of the bowels Shedding of urine frequently at night Lack of appetite Congested [illegible] and kidneys

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 28 day of Dec 1898.

M McKenney Ordinary.

A. F. Scott, M.D.

C. M. Butler, M.D.

ORDINARYS' CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, M McKenney Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. A. McMurtrey resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the March day of 1865 1895 and that the witnesses, viz: J. S. Williams and P. M. Butler and J. F. McDevitt are of trust worthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the forgoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1896 poll Dollars of property, and in 1897 none Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 29 day of Dec 1898.

M McKenney Ordinary

of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29 day of Dec 1898. } Tile Williams Witness.

W M Murray Ordinary.

of [illegible] County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Mc Martin J. A.
Stone County

CODE SEC. 1284.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 561

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name J. A. McMartin
County [illegible]

WARRANT ISSUED
January 17 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.

Personally appeared A McMurray of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 189 9; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a ____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company B, of 9 th Regiment of Battalion Artillery; that his physical condition is as follows:

General Debility

that his property consists of the following items ____

of the value of ____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of FU... county been allowed a pension for the year 189 9

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 17 day of January 1900. J A McMurray

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
FU... County.

I, W... Y Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. A McMurray the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of January 1900.

affix your seal here.

Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, J. A. McMurtry hereby authorize E. L. McMurtry
Fulton Co. of Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 14 day of Jany 1901.

J. A. his mark McMurtry [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

McMurtry, J. A.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1254.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 608

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name J. A. McMurtry
County Fulton

WARRANT ISSUED
Jany 18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

E. L. McMurtry
Mod. Ga

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears J A McMurtry of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1899; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company B, of 9 th Regiment of Ga Battalion Artillery that his physical condition is as follows:

General Debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of January 1901.

J A McMurtry

John R Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J A McMurtry the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14 day of January 1901.

Affix your seal here

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

John R Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. A. M. McElroy the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16 day of January 1901.

Affix your Seal here

John R Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

McMurtry Lucinda
Fulton County (Mo)

No. Ok

WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.

Name Lucinda McMurtry
County Fulton
Widow of J A McMurtry
Co B. 9 Ga Artillery
Approved _____ 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

_____ 1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.
9/14-1901

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, Lucinda McMurtry hereby authorize Jno H McMurtry of Fulton County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at Hammond Ga by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 3rd day of September 1901

Executed in presence of
John R Wilkinson Notary, Lucinda her Mrs McMurtry L. S.
Fulton County

SEAL

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, Lucinda McMurtry hereby authorize Jno W McMurtry of Fulton County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at Hammond Ga by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 3rd day of September 1901

Executed in presence of
John R Wilkinson Ordinary, Fulton County
Lucinda her X mark McMurtry L. S.

SEAL

McMurtry Lucinda
Fulton County (Mrs)

No. OK

WIDOW'S Indigent Pension. 1901.

Name Lucinda McMurtry
County Fulton
Widow of J A McMurtry
Co B 9 Ga Artillery
Approved 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.
9/14-1901

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Mrs Lucinda McMurtry of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, herby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (*Give State, County and Post Office.*)
Lucinda McMurtry - Fulton Co Hammond Po

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since 1842
fifty Eight Years

3. When and where were you born? Dec. 26-1842
in Clark County Ga

4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?
August 15-1837 - in Anderson S.C.
James A McMurtry S. Dec. 29 1857

5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment for your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? March 3rd ~~Jan 9~~ - 1862, Company B. 9 Ga. Bat art.

6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? Three years and Five Months

7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
Apr. 9 - appomattox C.T. House Va.

8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
YES.

9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority?

10. When and where did your husband die? July 14 - 1901 in Fulton Co. Ga

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmity and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?
First Age and Poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight?
Five years

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? none

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? nothing

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
None

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? None

17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?
Fulton Co. about one hundred dollars Personal Property

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income?

20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?
No Employment Nothing

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property? No

22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No

23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3 day of Sept 1901
Lucinda her X mark McMurtry
John R Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3 day of Sept 1901 Lucinda her X mark McMurtrey
John R Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

S D Abernathy of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Lucinda McMurtrey for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? S D Abernathy Fulton Co.
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Lucinda McMurtrey If so, how long have you known her? Yes. - since 1861 - forty years
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? in Fulton Co. since 1857 - ~~[illegible]~~
4. When and where was she born? Dec 26 - 1842 - Clark Co Ga I am told
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes
6. Where did he reside in 1861? in Fulton Co.
7. When and to whom was he married? Dec. 29 - 1857 ~~[illegible]~~ Johnson
8. When and where was he born? Aug. 15 - 1837 D. C. [illegible]
9. How long have you known him? Since 1848
10. When and where did Jas A McMurtrey enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? March 3 - 1862 in Fulton Co. - Co. B. 9 Ga. Bat. Art. served with him
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? 3 years and 1 months from March 3rd 1862 to April 9th 1865
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? Apr. 9 - Appomattox Ct House Va
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? I was
15. Was Jas A McMurtrey the husband of applicant present? Yes
16. If not present, where was he?
17. When and where did he leave his Command?

For what cause?

By whose authority he left?

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) from long aquantance personaly being with him almost daily for years

18. When and where did Jas A McMurtrey die? in July - 1901 Fulton Co
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? in Fulton Co Ga for over fifty years
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Jas A McMurtrey Yes
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes She is now a widow
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? none I am her pastor
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? none
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? None had none
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? aged and feble none
26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why? No to old and feeble
27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? by her husband
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? none
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? from appearances she seems to be unable to be more than out of bed agony
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of September 1901
John R Wilkinson Ordinary,
Fulton County.

S D Abernathy
Witnesses.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Allen D Johnson M D and H F Scott M D both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Lucinda A Murtrey applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this: general debility incident to old age

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of September 1901
John R Wilkinson Ordinary,
Fulton County.

Allen D Johnson M D
H F Scott M D

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R Wilkinson, Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Lucinda McMurtrey resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since 26th day of Dec 1842, and that the witnesses, Mr. S D Abernathy are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses *before the same was signed and subscribed.*

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 _____ dollars worth of property, and in 1900 _____ dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 14th day of Sept 1901

{SEAL}

John R Wilkinson Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTES—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 26th April, 1865, not entitled.
5. ..... Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? None had none

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? Aged and feble none

{SEAL}

Ordinary.

Fulton County.

Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 26th April, 1865, not entitled.
5. ..... Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, , hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

McMurtry Executrix
Fulton Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 28

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902

PAID TO

Mrs Lucinda McMurtry

OF

Fulton. County,

Widow of Jesse A McMurtry

Co. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED 1902

AND HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, , hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

McMurtry Executrix
Fulton Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 107

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs Lucinda McMurtry

OF

County,

Widow of Jesse A.

Co. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED 1903

AND HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

Form No. 1.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of **Fulton.** } Personally comes Mrs. Lucinda McMurtrey

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton.** State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1842. That she is the Widow of James A McMurtrey who was a soldier in Company B of the 9th Regiment of Bat Arty Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1862, and served in the Army up to three years & three months 186__. That he died on the 4th day of July 1901 18__

Age & poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton.** County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ____ day of JAN 15 1902 1902.

John R Wilkinson Ordinary. Lucinda her mark McMurtrey Post-Office

State of Georgia, **Fulton.** County. } I, John R. Wilkinson. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Lucinda McMurtrey, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the ____ day of ____ 18__

Given under my official signature and seal, this the ____ day of JAN 15th 1902 1902.

Official Seal. John R Wilkinson Ordinary of **Fulton.** County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

Form No. 1.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton. } Personally comes Mrs. Lucinda McMurtrey

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of ____ State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1842. That she is the Widow of James A McMurtrey who was a soldier in Company B of the 9th Bat Arty Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of ____ 1862, and served in the Army ~~up to~~ 3 yrs 3 mos 186__. That he died on the 14 day of July 1901

A & P

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of ____ County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ____ day of ____ 1903.

John R Wilkinson Ordinary. Lucinda her mark McMurtrey Post-Office

State of Georgia, ____ County. } I, John R. Wilkinson. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Lucinda McMurtrey, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the ____ day of ____ 1842

Given under my official signature and seal, this the ____ day of JAN 1903.

Official Seal. John R Wilkinson Ordinary of ____ County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, hereby authorize
of
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

McMurtry, L. M. (m)
Fulton County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 135

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO
Mrs L. McMurtry
County,
Widow of Jas A
Co. B. 9th Ga Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/23 1904,
AND HANDED TO
[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, , hereby authorize
of
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

McMurtry, Lucinda,
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 113

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs Lucinda McMurtry
OF
Fulton, County,
Widow of J. A. McMurtry
Co. B. 9th Ga Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/20 1905,
AND HANDED TO
[illegible]

The Foreign Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta.
Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, Atlanta, Ga. 9th Ga. Regiment.

Form No. 2.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton. } Personally comes Mrs. Lucinda McMurtrey

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1842. That she is the Widow of Jas. A McMurtrey who was a soldier in Company B of the 9th Bat Arty Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1862, and served in the Army up to 3 yrs 3 mos 186 . That he died on the 14 day of July 1901

A & P.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton. County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of JAN 22 1904 1904. } Lucinda her + mark McMurtrey

John R Wilkinson Ordinary. } Post Office

State of Georgia, Fulton. County. } I, John R. Wilkinson. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Lucinda McMurtry who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1842

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of [illegible] 1904.

Official Seal

John R Wilkinson

Ordinary of Fulton. County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

Form No. 2

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton. } Personally comes Mrs. Lucinda McMurtry

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of J. A. McMurtry who was a soldier in Company B of the 9th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1862, and served in the Army up to Close War 186 . That he died on the day of 1902

Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton. County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of JAN 2 1905 1905. } Lucinda her + mark McMurtry

Ordinary. } Post-Office

State of Georgia, Fulton. County. } I, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Lucinda McMurtry, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of Birth 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

Ordinary of Fulton County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1906.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Mc Murtry Louisa
Fulton County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 222

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs Louisa McMurtry

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of L. L. McMurtry

Co. A 9th Ga Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
12 3 1906,

AND HANDED TO
Mrs

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1907.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Mc Murtry Louisa
Fulton Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 117

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs Louisa McMurtry

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of L. L. McMurtry

Co. A 9th Ga Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/16 1907.

AND HANDED TO
Mrs

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Form No. 2.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton. } PERSONALLY COMES Mrs. Lucinda McMurtry

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth That she is the Widow of J. A. McMurtry who was a soldier in Company B of the 9th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of _____ 186 2, and served in the Army up to close of war 186 5 That he died on the _____ day of 1901

Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1867

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton. County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 1906. John R. Williamson, Ordinary.

Lucinda her X McMurtry mark

Post Office _____

State of Georgia, Fulton. County. } I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Lucinda McMurtry, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18____

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 1 1906.

Official Seal

John R. Williamson
Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Form No. 2

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton. } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Lucinda McMurtry

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of _____ State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1843 That she is the Widow of J. A. McMurtry who was a soldier in Company B of the 4th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of _____ 186 2, and served in the Army up to close of war 186 5 That he died on the _____ day of 1901

Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of JAN 2. 1907. John R. Williamson, Ordinary.

Lucinda McMurtry

Post Office _____

State of Georgia, _____ County. } I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Lucinda McMurtry, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 73 day of _____ 18____

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 2 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Williamson
Ordinary of _____ County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 1906.

John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Lucinda X McMurtrey
mark

Post Office _____

State of Georgia, Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Lucinda McMurtry, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18__

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 1 1906.

{Official Seal}

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

---

this _____ day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Lucinda X McMurtry
mark

Post Office _____

State of Georgia, _____ County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Lucinda McMurtry, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18 43

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 2 1907.

{Official Seal}

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of _____ County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filed.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

McMurtry, Lucinda M. (Mrs.)
Fulton Co.

For Fulton County

19__

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)
(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary
For Lucinda McMurtry
Date of Death Jan 2 1930
Amount $100.00

Approved and ordered paid OK.

Mch. 13, 1930 R. deT. Lawrence
~~[illegible]~~
Commissioner of Pensions.

4 Dr ref.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Pd ✓

---

3 Q

Established 1882

H. M. PATTERSON & SON
Spring Hill at Tenth
ATLANTA, GA.

Sold to for funeral services of Mrs. Lucinda McMurtrey Jan. 2, 1930

To Our Complete Service Including Casket	$275.00
SPECIAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE	
Dress	21.50
Underwear, Hose and Slip	5.75
Grave and Lining	12.00
Cement Vault	40.00
Musician	5.00
	$359.25

State of Georgia)
County of Fulton)

Personally appeared before me F. W. Patterson, who on oath states that the above account is correct.

F. W. Patterson

Sworn to before me this January 13, 1930.

Evelyn Rood
Term Expires Jan. 9, 1933

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes R. Lee Mill, with H. M. Patterson Son of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Lucinda McMurtry of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 2 day of Jan, 1930, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of $35.95, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

Arthur R. Marbut, Ordinary

Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

R. Lee Miller

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know R. Lee Miller, with H. M. Patterson Son, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Lucinda McMurtry while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Fifty ($50.00) Dollars in said County for 3rd quarter 1929, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 25 day of Jan, 1930

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary

Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of ....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

faith and credit; that I also knew [illegible] while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Fifty ($50.00) Dollars in said County for 19 29, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

3 Quarter

Given under my hand and official seal, this 25 day of Jany, 1930

(Seal of Ordinary) [signature], Ordinary

Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

D. 19 Oct 1924 E. Reed inside
McNabb, Fannie
Fulton Co

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton
Name Fannie McNabb
Widow of C. C. Dowdy
Date of Marriage Nov 19 1868
Company Co. F.
Regiment 3 Regt. Ga. Cavalry
Approved John W. Talank
Oct 1925

Geo. E. McGREGOR,
Commissioner of Pensions.

10-31-25
10-31-1924

Pension Department
Feb. 27, 1925

Is approved, for the reason that re-marriage forfeits rights of widow under service of first husband, Walter 1st husband killed in line of duty as a soldier. Ordinary should have made this application on a certain pink blank provided for use in such cases, but the facts shown in this application compel a disapproval anyway.

Gettys
Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Fannie McNabb the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know G. W. Powell the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 13 day of Oct 1924

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary.

of Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

Y

D. 37 1926 E
McNabb Fannie
Fulton Co



WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton
Name Fannie McNabb
Widow of C A Dowdy
Date of Marriage Nov 19 1868
Company C F
Regiment
Approved John W. Talam
Oct 1925

C. E. McGREGOR.
Commissioner of Pensions.

10-31-25
10-31-1924

Pension Department
Feb. 27, 1925.

Do is approach for the reason that re-marriage forfeits rights of widow under service of first husband, unless 1st husband killed in line of duty as a soldier. Ordinary should have made this application on a certain pink blank provided for use in such cases, but the facts shown in this application compel a disapproval anyway.

J. E. Hanna
Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know [illegible] the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know [illegible] the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

my clerk

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 23 day of Oct 192[illegible]

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) [illegible], Ordinary.

of [illegible] County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

shown in this application compel a [illegible] anyway.

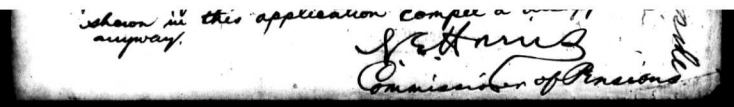
[illegible]
Commissioner of Pensions

Pension Department
Feb. 27, 1925.

I is approach for the reason that re-marriage forfeits rights of widow under service of first husband, unless 1st husband killed in line of duty as a soldier. Ordinary should have made this application on a certain pink blank provided for use in such cases, but the facts shown in this application compel a disapproval anyway.

[illegible]
Commissioner of Pensions

D. 378
[illegible] 1926-E
[illegible]
Fulton Co



WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton
Name Fannie McNair
Widow of C. A. Dowda
Date of Marriage Nov 19 1868
Company [illegible]
Regiment [illegible]
Approved John W. Telam
Nov 1925

C. E. McGREGOR,
Commissioner of Pensions.

10-31-25
10-31-1924

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know [illegible] the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know G W Powell the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by my clerk before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 13 day of Oct 1924

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) [illegible], Ordinary.

of Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs Fannie McNair of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Mrs Fannie McNair (formerly Dowda) 398 Confederate ave

2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? All my life, Nov 19, 1868 to C. A. Dowda, who died Mch 5-1897 and later to D. A. McNabb, who died March 5-1918, who was a Confederate veteran

3. When, where and to whom were you married?
C. A. Dowda Nov 19-1868

a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? See above

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) Canton Ga 1861 Co 1 [illegible]
~~Dont Know Co or regiment~~

5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
Dont Know

6. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged? No

7. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? prison

8. When did he leave the Command? Nov 1863

a. For what cause did he leave? Captured

b. By whose authority did he leave?

c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? — . In what way?

e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? —

f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? Captured

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Captured

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes

i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?
Nov. 1863 - in Va. Camp Douglas prison Ill

j. When and where did your first husband die? Mch 5-1897 Fayetteville Tenn

k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes

l. If not, how long had you resided apart?

m. Are you now a widow? Yes

9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8 day of May, 1924.

Arthur R. Marbro, Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Fannie McNabb
Applicant.

4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

Arthur R. McDaniel, Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Applicant.

Questions for Witness as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA.

FULTON COUNTY.

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of G. W. Powell for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1912 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? G. W. Powell Soldiers Home
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Fannie McNabb applicant One year.
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? 398 Confederate Ave., all her life
4. When and to whom was she married? Nov. 19, 1868, C. A. Dowda How do you know? Dont know
5. How long and since when did you know C. A. Dowda her husband? Seventy years
6. When and where did C. A. Dowda the husband of applicant, die? Fayettville, Tenn. Mar. 5th, 1892
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
Were they divorced?
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did C. A. Dowda enlist?
(Give date and place) Served through the war, both captured, served in same prison, discharged June the 16th 1865
10. How did you obtain your information of this service? By serving with him
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) dont know
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place) Discharged from prison June the 16th 1865
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? yes
If not, where were you in prison and how came you there? captured
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? yes
If not where was he? and how came him there?
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) Captured, dont know date
By whose authority did he leave his Command? Captured
and how long was he granted leave?
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically). He was captured and confined in the same prison with me
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Captured
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?
17. Was he captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? dont know
In what prison was he held? Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. and when released? June the 16th, 1865

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of May, 1924.

Arthur R. McDaniel, Ordinary
of FULTON County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

X G. W. Powell
(Witness)

and how long was he granted leave?

How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically). He was captured and confined in the same prison with me

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Captured

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?

17. Was he captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? dont know

In what prison was he held? Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. and when released? June the 16th, 1865

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of May, 1924.

x G. W. Powell (Witness)

Arthur R. Marbut, Ordinary of FULTON County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

McNabb, Fannie (Mrs.)

For Fulton County

Application for Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary

For: Mrs. Fannie McNabb
(Name of Pensioner)

Date of Death: August 1, 1940

Amount: $

TO THE ORDINARY: Fill out above, in full, and send this voucher to Confederate Division State Department of Public Welfare, for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved voucher is in your hands giving you authority to do so. After this voucher has been sent back to you, with check, get a receipt from each person having a bill, and return this voucher and the receipts to Confederate Division State Department of Public Welfare.

Approved, and ordered paid,

, 193

Director.

Confederate Division
State Department of Public Welfare

ATLANTA, GA., October 8th 1940

Mr. M. R. Finch And Ralph Finch,

Copperhill, Tenn., And Atlanta, Georgia.

IN ACCOUNT WITH

HENRY M. BLANCHARD FUNERAL HOME

1088 PEACHTREE STREET, N. E.

HE 6984 6985

SERVICES RENDERED FUNERAL OF MRS. Fannie McNABB

August 1st, 1940 -	Embalming Remains -	$ 15.	00
	Hearse Service -	10.	00
	Transferring Remains From Residence And Return To Residence -	5.	00
	Flower Car -	5.	00
	Service Charge -	10.	00
	Funeral Notices In Papers Announcing Funeral -	8.	50
	Total -	$ 53.	50

This Bill Is Correct, Just, Reasonable And Payment Has Not Been Received.

Henry M. Blanchard Funeral Home

By Henry M. Blanchard

Henry M. Blanchard, Pres

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8th day of October, 1940

[illegible]

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

AND

Issued 192 Book

and Recorded on Page of Marriage Licenses Ordinary

GEORGIA, CHEROKEE COUNTY.

I, Jacob Massey, Ordinary and ex-officio clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of marriage of Columbus A. Dowda and Saletie F. Gaines with the original record thereof now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary.
This 6th day of May, 1924.

Ordinary and ex-officio C.C.O.

Application for Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(Under Act of 1919)

(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Fulton County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes W. J. Warren, manager of Henry M. Blanchard Funeral Home, of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Fannie McNabb late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT ~~NO WIDOW and~~ NO ESTATE of ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of $ 53.50, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this the 8 day of October, 1940.
A. S. Battleton, Ordinary.

W. J. Warren Mgr.
Henry M Blanchard Funeral Home

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I certify that W. J. Warren who subscribed to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Mrs. Fannie McNabb the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 8 day of October, 1940.

(Seal of Ordinary) A. S. Battleton Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.

2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of ....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.

5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Confederate Division State Department of Public Welfare and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Confederate Division State Department of Public Welfare.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Confederate Division State Department of Public Welfare.

9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

Jacob Massey
Ordinary and ex-officio C.C.O.

1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.

2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.

5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Confederate Division State Department of Public Welfare and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Confederate Division State Department of Public Welfare.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Confederate Division State Department of Public Welfare.

9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

OFFICE OF
L. F. McCLELLAND, JUDGE
MUNICIPAL COURT
OF ATLANTA

ATLANTA, GEORGIA

July 16, 1924.

Adjutant-General,
U. S. Army,
Washington, D. C.

My dear Sir:

I am very anxious to obtain the war record, that is, the date of enlistment, the name of the company and regiment, and the county from which one Columbus A. Dowda went into the Confederate States service. He enlisted from Canton, Georgia. If you will give me this information, I will certainly appreciate it.

Yours truly,

L. F. McClelland

Received A. G. O. JUL 19

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

AND

Issued 192

and Recorded on Page Book

of Marriage Licenses

Ordinary

GEORGIA, CHEROKEE COUNTY.

I, Jacob Massey, Ordinary and ex-officio clerk of the court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of marriage of Columbus A. Dowda and Saletie F. Gaines with the original record thereof now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary.
This 6th day of May, 1924.

Jacob Massey
Ordinary and ex-officio C.C.O.

OFFICE OF
L. F. McCLELLAND, JUDGE
MUNICIPAL COURT
OF ATLANTA
12

ATLANTA, GEORGIA

July 16, 1924.

Adjutant-General,
U. S. Army,
Washington, D. C.

My dear Sir:

I am very anxious to obtain the war record, that is, the date of enlistment, the name of the company and regiment, and the county from which one Columbus A. Dowda went into the Confederate States service. He enlisted from Canton, Georgia. If you will give me this information, I will certainly appreciate it.

Yours truly,

L. F. McClelland

Received A. G. O. JUL 19

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

AND

Issued 192

and Recorded on Page Book

of Marriage Licenses

Ordinary

GEORGIA, CHEROKEE COUNTY.

I, Jacob Massey, Ordinary and ex-officio clerk of the court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of marriage of Columbus A. Dowda and Saletie F. Gaines with the original record thereof now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary.
This 6th day of May, 1924.

Jacob Massey
Ordinary and ex-officio C.C.C.

pany and regiment, and the county from which one Columbus A. Dowda went into the Confederate States service. He enlisted from Canton, Georgia. If you will give me this information, I will certainly appreciate it.

Yours truly,

L. J. McClellan

Received A. G. O. JUL 19

GEORGIA, CHEROKEE COUNTY.

I, Jacob Massey, Ordinary and ex-officio clerk of the court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of marriage of Columbus A. Dowda and Saletie F. Gaines with the original record thereof now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary.
This 6th day of May, 1924.

Jacob Massey
Ordinary and ex-officio C.C.C.

No.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF CHEROKEE

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL

You are hereby authorized to join

Columbus A. Dowda and Saletie F. Gaines.

in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License. And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 18th day of November, 1868

W.R.D. Moss (L.S.)
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA, CHEROKEE COUNTY.

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify that Columbus A. Dowda and Saletie F. Gaines were joined in Matrimony by me this 19th day of Nov. ~~Eighteen Hundred~~ and 1868

Recorded Dec. 3d, 1868

W.R.D. Moss Ordinary.

P.H. Brewster M.G.

Recorded Dec. 3d, 1888 192

W.R.D.Moss Ordinary.

Atlanta, Georgia

This is to certify that this is a true copy of the death certificate of Mrs. Fannie McNabb as appears on record in this office.

L. H. McGee
LOCAL REGISTRAR

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME
THIS 9th DAY October 1940

Lois E. Bridges
NOTARY PUBLIC FULTON COUNTY, GA.
Notary Public, Fulton County, Georgia
My Commission Expires June 7, 1944.

March 8th, 1923

Fulton County,

Mrs. Fannie McNabb.

DISAPPROVED, for the reason that re-marriage forfeits rights of widow under service of first husband, unless first husband killed in line of duty as a soldier. Ordinary should have made this application on a certain pink blank provided for use in such cases, but the facts shown in this application compel a disapproval anyway.

H. H. Hayes,

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

State File No.

L. R. File No. 633

1. Place of Death
(a) County Fulton — Militia Dist. No.
(b) City or Town Atlanta (If Outside City or Town Limits, Write Rural)
(c) Name of Hosp. or Institution 856 Wildwood Rd. N.E.
(d) Length of Stay Before Death: Hosp. or Institution — In This Community 2 yrs.

2. Usual Residence of Deceased
(a) State Georgia (b) County Fulton
(c) City or Town Atlanta (If Outside City or Town Limits, Write Rural)
(d) R.F.D. and Box No.
St. and No. or (d) R.F.D. and Box No. 856 Wildwood Rd. N.E.

3. Full Name Mrs. Fannin McNabb — If Veteran Name War — Social Security Number

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

4. Sex Female — 5. Race White — Married — 6. Status (circle) (W) D. — S. M.
7. If Married or Widowed Give Name of Spouse
8. Age Years 86 — Months 8 — Days 16 — If less than 24 hrs. Hrs. Min.
9. Date of Birth Mo. Day Year — Birth Place
10. Usual Occupation Domestic
11. Industry or Business
12. Name John Gaines — Father
13. Birthplace Ga.
14. Maiden Name Sarah Baxter — Mother
15. Birth Place Ga.
16. Informants Own Signature R. C. Finch
17. Informants P. O. Address 856 Wildwood Rd.
18. Burial, Cremation or Removal Burial (a) Date 8-2-40
19. P. O. Address of Place of Burial Crown Hill, Atl; Ga.
20. Signature of Person Having Charge of Body Henry M. Blanchard
P. O. Address W.C. Warren Jr.
21. Undertaker Atlanta — Date Filed with L. R. Aug 1,1940
22. Register's Own Signature L. Bridges (Deputy)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

23. Date of Death Aug.1st 19 40 Time 6 A.M. (Hour; Minute)
24. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased who died on the above date. I last saw her alive on July 31, 19 40
Primary Cause of Death: Chi-Endocarditis Chronic Nephritis — Duration
(Please Underline the Cause to Which This Death Should Be Charged)
Contributory Causes Senility
(Including Any Pregnancy Within Three Months of Death)
Operation None
Date of Operation — Diagnosis: Clinical, Lab., X-Ray (Check) — Was Autopsy Performed?
25. If death was due to external violence please answer the following questions:
(a) Accident, Suicide or Homicide (Specify) — (b) Date of Occurrence
(c) Place of Accident (City) (County) (State)
(d) Where; How, Farm, Industry, Public Place — Whether at Work
(e) Nature of Injury
26. Physician's Own Signature H.M.S. Adams, M.D.
Physician's P. O. Address 1011-12 Candler Bldg. — Date Signed 8/1/1940

Please answer carefully all questions to avoid receiving questions of inference. Print or type, use, accuracy and Social Sec. No. to avoid in writing S. S. claims.

4. Sex: Female
5. Race: White
6. Marital Status (circle): S. M. (W) D.
7. If Married or Widowed, Give Name of Spouse:
8. Age: Years 86, Months 8, Days 16, If less than 24 hrs. Hrs. Min.
9. Date of Birth: Mo. Day Year; Birth Place:
10. Usual Occupation: Domestic
11. Industry or Business:
12. Father: Name: John Gaines
13. Birthplace: Ga.
14. Mother: Maiden Name: Sarah Baxter
15. Birth Place: Ga.
16. Informants Own Signature: R. G. Finch
17. Informants P. O. Address: 856 Wildwood Rd.
18. Burial, Cremation or Removal: Burial (a) Date: 8-2-40
19. P. O. Address of Place of Burial: Crown Hill, Atl. Ga.
20. Signature of Person Burying Body: Henry M. Blanchard
21. P. O. Address of Undertaker: W.G. Warren Jr. Atlanta; Date Filed with L. R.: Aug 1,1940
22. Registrar's Own Signature: L. Bridges (Deputy) (Sharp Certificate Accuracy Before Signing)

23. Date of Death: Aug.1st 19 40 Time 6 (Hour : Minute)
24. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased who died on the above date. I last saw
H er Alive on July 31, 19 40
Primary Cause of Death: Chi-Endocarditis ā-chon Nephritis (Please Underline the Cause to Which This Death Should Be Charged)
Duration
Contributory Causes: Senility (Including Any Pregnancy Within Three Months of Death)
Operation: None
Date of Operation: Diagnosis: Clinical, Lab., X-Ray (Check); Was Autopsy Performed:
25. If death was due to external violence please answer the following questions:
(a) Accident, Suicide, Homicide (Specify) (b) Date of Occurrence
(c) Place of Accident (City) (County) (State)
(d) Where: Home, Farm, Industry, Public Place; While at Work
(e) Means of Injury
26. Physician's Own Signature: H.M.S. Adams, M.D.
Physician's P. O. Address: 1011-12 Candler Bldg.; Date Signed: 8/1/1940

Mc Nair S. L.
Fulton County

Code Section 1250.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
Fr-Clayton Co-1904
No. 6 r

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name S. L. McNair
County Fulton.
Co. E Regiment 42
Disability
Amount, $50.00
1/19 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta
Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, for State Printer

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

Executed in the presence of _____ [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Mc Nair, S. L.
Fulton County
Code Section 1250.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
Ex-Clayton Co. 1904
No. 6 v

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name S. L. McNair
County Fulton.
Co. 6 Regiment 42
Disability
Amount, $50.00
1/19 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta.
Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, 100 State Printer.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

McNair, S. L.
Fulton Co.,
Code Section 1250.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 149

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name S. L. McNair
County Fulton.
Co. 6 Regiment 42 Ga
Disability Wet through thigh
Amount, $50.00 Increased
1/7 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta.
Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, 100 State Printer.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. COUNTY.

Personally appears S. L. McNair of Fulton. County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 6th day of December 1829; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company E, of 42 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Stovalls's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 10th day of March 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: Shot in upper part of thigh and thigh broken.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fifty Clayton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 2 1905 1905.
John R Wickerson
S L McNair
Post-office 447 Green St

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. COUNTY.

I, John R Wickerson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. L. McNair the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 day of 1905.

Affix your Seal here.

John R Wickerson
Ordinary Fulton. County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Fulton. County.

Personally appears S. L. McNair of Fulton. County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 6. day of Dec. 1829; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a in Company C, of 42th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of N. C., on the 10 day of March 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot through Thigh Kingston N.C.
got no record

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton. County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 1 1906 1906.
John R Wickerson
S L McNair
Post-Office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,
Fulton. County.

I, John R Wickerson Ordinary of said County do certify that I am well acquainted with S. L. McNair the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of 1906.

Affix your seal here

John R Wickerson
Ordinary Fulton. County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Affix your seal here

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Georgia, Clayton County.

I the undersigned do certify that S. L. McNair now of the County of Fulton is the same person who as Invalid pensioner was on the pension rolls of this county, and drew a pension of Fifty dollars for 1904, and the bearer is same man.

Given under my hand and official seal of office Jan 6th 1906

Z. D. Manson [L. S.]

SEAL

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

McNair, S. L.
Fulton

CODE SECTION 1250.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 14

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name S. L. McNair
County Fulton
Co. D. Regiment 42 Ga
Disability In thigh
Amount, $50.00
1/17 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[signature]

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no dto

Georgia, Clayton County.

I the undersigned do certify that S. L. McNair now of the County of Fulton is the same person who as Invalid pensioner was on the pension rolls of this county, and drew a pension of Fifty dollars for 1904, and the bearer is same man.

Given under my hand and official seal of office Jan 6th 1905.

J. D. Hanson [L. S.]

SEAL

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears S. L. McNair of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 18__; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a ____ in Company C, of 42 th Regiment of Ga Volunteers ____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of ____, on the 10 day of March 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot in Thigh.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the ____ day of ____ 1907.

John R. Wilkinson.

S. L. McNair

Postoffice ____

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. L. McNair the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this JAN 2- day of ____ 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton County.

Affix postal note here

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I personally know Mrs Martha J. McNair, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of S. L. McNair, and was on the Disabled Pension Roll of said Fulton county, and was paid a Pension from Fulton county for 1913, and at the time of his death on the 6 day of Dec 1913 there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Fifty Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Mrs Emma Parker, the within witness, and she is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 23 day of Jan 1914.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
Fulton County.

McNair S.L.
Fulton County

No. _____
1914

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT 1891

To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children

BY

Mrs. W. G. McNair
Widow of S. L. McNair
of Fulton County
Co. _____ Regt. _____ Vols.

Approved and paid
_____ 1914.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I hereby authorize and constitute W. G. McNair of said county, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 1914, through my deceased husband, S. L. McNair, who was on Disabled Pension Roll and paid from Fulton Co for 1914

Witness my hand this 23 day of Jan 1914

Attested before me:
Arthur R. Marbut
C.C. Ordinary
} Mrs. S. L. McNair

Witness my hand this 23 day of Jan 1914

Attested before me:
Arthur R Marbut } Mrs. S. L. McNair
C C Ordinary

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

To be paid to his widow or dependent children.

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Martha J McNair, of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of S. L. McNair, who was duly enrolled as a Disabled Pensioner from the county of Fulton and was paid a Pension of Fifty Dollars from Fulton county for 1913, and that the said S. L. McNair died in Fulton county on the 6 day of Dec 1913, and at the time of his death a Pension of Fifty dollars was due him from Fulton county and unpaid for 1914. Applicant further swears that she married the said S. L. McNair on the 6 day of Nov 1871, in Newton county and State of Ga, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23 day of Jan 1914.

John R Wilkinson Ordinary. } Mrs. S. L. McNair (L. S.)
Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs Emma Parker, who on oath says that he knew S. L. McNair while in life and that he knows Mrs Martha J McNair Mrs. the above applicant; that he knows that the said S. L. McNair and Martha J McNair were in due form of law married in the county of Newton in the State of Ga on the 6 day of Nov 1871, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 6 day of Dec 1913 and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23 day of Jan 1914.

John R Wilkinson Ordinary. } Mrs. S. L. McNair
Fulton County. } Mrs Emma Parker

Note 1st—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.
2d—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

GEORGIA, ... County.

Personally before me comes Mrs Emma Parker, who on oath says that he knew S. L. McNair while in life and that he knows Mrs Martha J McNair Mrs. ..... the above applicant; that he knows that the said S. L. McNair and Martha J McNair were in due form of law married in the county of Newton in the State of Ga on the 6 day of Nov 1853 and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 6 day of Dec 1912 and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23 day of Jan 1914.

John R. Wiedenson Ordinary. } Mrs S. L. McNair
Fulton County. } Mrs Emma Parker

Note 1st—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.
2d—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

Pension office
11/14-1914
Applicant statement of the Co & Regiment in which she says her husband initiated & Sworn - is not proven to be taken by Witness - he swears to a different Comment must locate proper Comment - before Pension can be allowed
J. W. Lindsey
Comm of Pension

McNair S. L. (Mrs)
Hapeville
Fulton County Ga
Oct 1915
No.
Hen funds

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County Fulton

Name Mrs S. L. McNair

Widow of S. L. McNair
53d Ga Rifle

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer

10/31/1914 1/4-1915

Received Apr 11th 1914
Approved April 14th 1914
Fulton County
Mrs. S. L. McNair
Widow of Pvt. Co. K 4th Ga. Inf.
Application for Pension
Filed in Office April 11th 1914
Book 4 Page 1
Register of Pensions

Mrs. S. L. McNair (Mrs)
Application
Fulton County
Co. K 4th Ga. Inf.
Mrs. S. L. McNair
Widow of Pvt. Co. K 4th Ga. Inf.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County Fulton

Name Mrs S. L. McNair

Widow of S. L. McNair
Co K 4th Ga Inf

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Filed in Office April 11th 1914

[illegible] PRINT [illegible]

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. S. L. McNair of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of ____ 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? [illegible]
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? [illegible]
3. When, where and to whom were you married? [illegible]
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) [illegible]
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? [illegible]
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? [illegible]
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? [illegible]
8. Where was his command when he left? [illegible]
   a. For what cause did he leave his Command? [illegible]
   b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Home Wounded
   c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? [illegible]
   e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? [illegible]
   f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? Home Was Wounded
   g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? In Hospital
   h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? [illegible]
   i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? [illegible]
   j. When and where did your husband die? [illegible]
   k. Were you residing together when he died? [illegible]
   l. If not, how long had you resided apart? [illegible]
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) [illegible]
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? [illegible] Give list and cash value [illegible]
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? [illegible]
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? [illegible] If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? [illegible]

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 7th day of April 1914
Johnson Whitehead Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

Mrs. S. L. McNair
her mark

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes G W Beavers who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? G W Beavers Decatur Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs S L M Nair applicant? about 60 years
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) All her life about 1841 to 42 Has personally known
4. When and to whom was she married? S L M Nair How do you know? and has resided in this County and vicinity
5. How long and since when did you know S L M Nair her husband about 60 Years
6. When and where did S L M Nair the husband of Applicant die? Dec 6-13 in Fulton County
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Were they divorced? No
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did S L M Nair enlist? In Newton County in March or April 1862 C.E. - 47th Ga Regiment
10. Were you a member of the same Company? No
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Until about March 1865
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Appomattox Courthouse
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not where were you At home on parole and how came you there? Was prisoner and had been paroled
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? In hospital when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Was Shot in thigh By whose authority did he leave his Command? In hospital and how long was he granted leave? ——— How do you know all this? I was personally acquainted with S L M Nair and saw before during and after War.
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Surrendered before he got well
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? None was Cripple Leg Bad Leg Shot

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 7th day of July 1914 G. W. Beavers
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes J H Owen & W Stallings who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs S L M Nair of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Schedule (A).

Personal property	None	$
Notes and accounts due	None	$
Total	None	$

Schedule (B).
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows

Personal property	None	$
Money, Notes and Accounts	None	$

Schedule (C).
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit

Acres of land worth	None	$
Horses and Mules		$
Cows and Hogs		$
Other Property		$
Income and Earnings		$
Total Value of all property and effects		$ None

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 1st day April 1914 J H Owen W Stallings
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mrs S L M Nair the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know G W Beavers the witness who swears to the service of husband, and J H Owen & W Stallings who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Returned for Tax is for 1908 $ None for 1910 $ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30th day of Oct 1914
(SEAL.) John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.
Fulton County.
(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
4 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
3 Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

lone was he granted leave ..... How do you know all this?

I was personally acquainted with S. L. McNair and saw before-during and after war.

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Surrendered before he got well

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? None was cripple leg badly shot

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 22 day of July 1914 G. W. Beaver

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns ..... Returned for Tax is for 1908 $ None for 1910 $ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30th day of Oct 1914

(SEAL.) John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Fulton County.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
4 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
3 Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

AND
JUDGE COURT OF ORDINARY
FULTON COUNTY

Atlanta, Ga., Dec 26 1914

Georgia Fulton County

Personally appeared Mrs S. L. McNair who first being sworn states that her affidavit that her husband S. L. McNair enlisted in the 53rd Ga Rifles in Newton County 1862 is true. And she further swears that the statement of the witness that said S. L. McNair enlisted in the 42nd Ga regiment Co E in 1862 is true. And further swears that said S. L. McNair was only a member of 53rd Ga Rifles for a short while, he being allowed to exchange places with a member of the 42nd Ga. Regiment Co C. and staid with said Company until

JUDGE COURT OF ORDINARY
FULTON COUNTY

(2)

Atlanta, Ga., ... 19

March 1865 when he was wounded and sent to hospital where he staid until after surrender which is proven by Witness G. W. Beaver

Mrs S. L. her X mark McNair

Sworn to and subscribed before me this Dec 26-1914

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

of 55 & Ta Rifles for a short while, he being allowed to exchange places with a member of the 42nd Ga Regiment Co C. and Staid with said Company until

Ordinary

R Holmes
6 Boulevard
Sel. 2047 Bell Nor

McNeal, Hepsie
Fulton Co

OK.

ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

No.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

190

Mrs. Hepsie McNeal

County of Fulton

Widow of Burrel J. McNeal
Co I — 4 Ga

Warrant issued 190

and handed to

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions,

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

7/1-1902

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY,

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

_____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 190__

Executed in presence of _____ [SEAL]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
COUNTY, }

I, _____, hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 190__

Executed in presence of _____

[SEAL]

McNeal, Hepsie (Mrs)
Fulton Co

ACT DEC. 18, 1901

No.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

190

Mrs. Hepsie McNeal

County of Fulton

Widow of Burrell J. McNeal Co. I - 4 Ga

Warrant issued _____ 190__

and handed to _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer

7/1-1902

R. Hatch
6 Bartlett
Tel. 2041 Beach

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came Mrs. Hepsie McNeal
COUNTY OF _____ who says on oath she is the widow of Burrell Jordan McNeal to whom, in the County of Cobb State of Georgia, she was married on the 15 day of January 1865, that she remained his wife up to the 28th day of Sept 1898 ~~190~~, at which time he died, and that she has not since married.

At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and was on the Invalid pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed a pension of $50 per annum on account of being a soldier in Company I. Corporal 4th Ga Regiment, Ga. Volunteers or State of Georgia

What affliction have you and how does it effect you? Have Cronic Rheumatism Feet and legs badly effected - am old and feeble - 59 years old - Can hardly get about -

What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st of January, 1900? Sewing and quilting when able - have a daughter who works in Fulton and helps me to live.

What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900? None

What have you acquired since, and what income have you now? None

What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and for what purpose? None -

Deponent further says that she is now a resident of Fulton County and has continuously resided in the State of Georgia since the 15 day of January 1865 -

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 18, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of May 190__

Hepsie her x mark McNeal

~~Ordinary of~~ _____ County.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary
Fulton Co.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

R file
Co Pen
Del 2

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary
Fulton Co.

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF Fulton | Personally came Richard Holmes Sr. aged about 57 yrs. & Dianna Holmes 55 years old and known to me to be reputable and truthful person who says on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. Hepsie McMeal who made the foregoing affidavit is the widow of Burrel Gardner McMeal who died in Fulton County and State of Georgia on the 28 day of Sept 1898, and that she has not since married, that she became his wife on the 15th day of January 1865, and so remained up to the time of his death, and that she has resided in this State continuously since the 16 day of January 1865. With what affliction does she suffer? Rheumatism in feet and legs - very feeble & infirm - unable to do but little. What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900? None

What has she in her possession and control now? None

How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? By Sewing & quilting a little and aid of her daughter who works in factory. Mrs. Holmes has one child living Mrs. Hughes

I have no personal interest in the pension asked for { Richard his Holmes mark / Dianna her Holmes mark }

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24 day of May 1902

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County, Georgia.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF Fulton | Personally came before me W. M. Powell M.D. and B. A. Pearce M.D., both of whom are known to me to be reputable physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Mrs Hepsie McMeal mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her earning a support) Age, Rheumatism, and general debility renders her unable to earn her own support.

B. A. Pearce M.D.
W. M. Powell M.D.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24 day of May 1902

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY OF THE COUNTY OF APPLICANT'S RESIDENCE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF ~~Dutton~~ Fulton | I John R Wilkinson Ordinary, in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Hepsie McMeal the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positve proof presented to me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia continuously since the 15th day of January 1865, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to wit: Richard Holmes Sr. and Dianna Holmes, whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are *known to me to be truthful witnesses*, entitled to full faith and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 1st day of July 1902

(SEAL)

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the death of such husband.

Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same can not be furnished, but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case covering the above points.

Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same can not be furnished, but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case covering the above points.

Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____, hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

McNeil, Hepsie
Fulton Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 24

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. McNeil Hepsie

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of _____

Co. _____ Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1903

AND HANDED TO

[illegible]

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

McNeil, Hepsie
Fulton, County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 35

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs Hepsie McNeil

OF

Fulton. County,

Widow of Russell A

Co. 1 Hts Gen Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1904,

AND HANDED TO

[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Form No. 1.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton } Personally comes Mrs. Hepsey McNeal

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 30 years That she is the Widow of Burrel J. McNeal who was a soldier in Company ___ of the ___ Regiment of GA Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1861, and served in the Army up to April 1865. That he died on the 26th day of Sept 1898

S + P

Depgnent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of Jany 1903. John R Wilkinson Ordinary

her
Hepsey X McNeal
mark
Post Office ___

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Hepsey McNeal who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the ___ day of ___ 1860

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 22 day of May 1903.

Official Seal.

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary of ___ County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

Form No. 2.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton. } Personally comes Mrs. Hepsey McNeal

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 38 yrs That she is the Widow of Burrel J McNeal who was a soldier in Company ___ of the ___ Regiment of Ga Vols Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1861, and served in the Army up to Apl 1865. That he died on the 26 day of Sept 1898

S & P

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of ___ County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ___ day of [illegible] 1904. John R Wilkinson Ordinary

her
Hepsey X McNeal
mark
Post Office ___

State of Georgia,
___ County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Hepsey McNeal who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the ___ day of ___ 1860

Given under my official signature and seal, this the ___ day of ___ 1904.

Official Seal

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary of ___ County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1905.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

McNeal Lepsie
To Those Heretofore Paid.
Fulton County

1905.

No. 25

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs Lepsie McNeal
OF
Fulton County,
Widow of J. F. McNeal
Co. 4th Ga Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/26 1905.
AND HANDED TO
[illegible]

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta, Ga., W. Hansell, Manager, and Bird Printing.

Form No. 2

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton } Personally comes Mrs. Hepsie McNeal

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since _____ That she is the Widow of J. J. McNeal who was a soldier in Company I of the 4th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of _____ 186__, and served in the Army up to _____ 186__. That he died on the _____ day of _____ 1897.

(Invalid Pensioner)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18__

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of Jan 2 1905. } Hepsie her X mark McNeal

_____, Ordinary. } Post Office _____

State of Georgia, Fulton County. } I, _____ Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Hepsie McNeal, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18__

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of Jan 2 1905.

{ Official Seal. }

_____ Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

McNeal, Hepsie
Fulton County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 21

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs Hepsie McNeal
OF
Fulton County,
Widow of B. J. McNeal
Co. A 4th Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/9 1906,
AND HANDED TO
[illegible]

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

McNeal, Hepsie
Fulton Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 119

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO
Mrs Hepsie McNeal
OF
Fulton County,
Widow of B. J. McNeal
Co. A 4th Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/16 1907.
AND HANDED TO
[illegible]

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Form No. 2.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Hepsie McNeal

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1840 That she is the Widow of B. J. McNeal who was a soldier in Company I of the 4th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of _____ 186__, and served in the Army up to _____ 186__ That he died on the 27th day of Sept 1889

(Invalid pensioner)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of JAN 1906.
John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

her Hepsie + McNeal
Mark
Post Office 1197 Meaton

State of Georgia, Fulton County. } I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Hepsie McNeal, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18__

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 1906.

{ Official Seal }

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

1907
64
3

Form No. 2

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Hepsie McNeal

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of _____ State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1842 That she is the Widow of B. J. McNeal who was a soldier in Company I of the 4th Regiment of Ga Volounteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of _____ 186__, and served in the Army up to _____ 186__ That he died on the _____ day of _____ 18__

Invalid Pensioner)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 Before the war

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of _____ County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of JAN 2- 1907.
John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

her Hepsie + McNeal
Mark
Post Office McNeal

State of Georgia, Fulton County. } I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Hepsie McNeal, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18__

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 2- 1907.

{ Official Seal }

John R. W[illegible]
Ordinary of _____ County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of JAN 1 1906.

John R Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Her
Hepsie McNeal
Mark

Post Office 149 Mcatin

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Hepsie McNeal, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18____

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 1 1906.

{ Official Seal }

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of JAN 2- 1907.

John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Her
Hepsie McNeal
Mark

Post Office McNeal

State of Georgia,
Fulton. County.

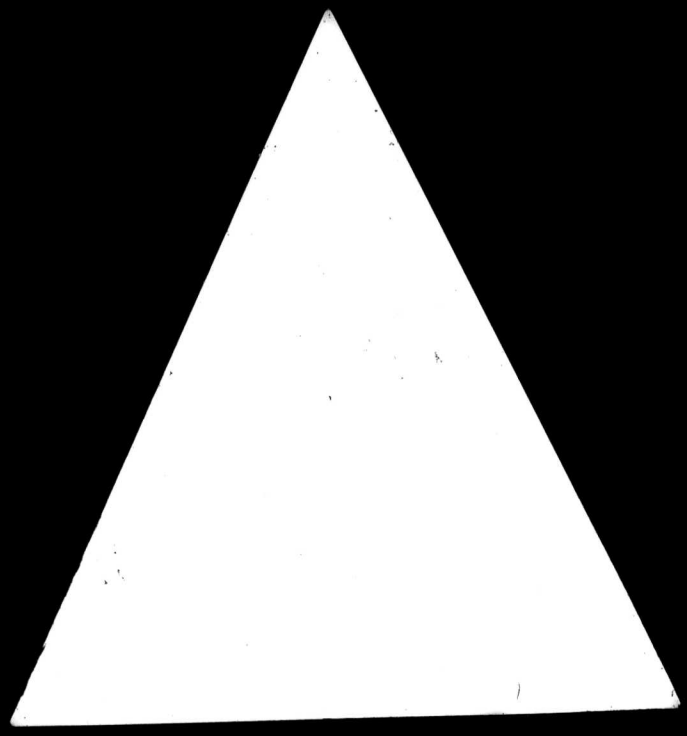
I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Hepsie McNeal, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18____

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 2- 1907.

{ Official Seal }

John R. W[illegible]
Ordinary of _____ County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



****LIGHT PRINT AND. OR BAD COPY ****

****LIGHT PRINT AND. OR BAD COPY ****

May 1-1862 - Captured [illegible] Lake Chicago Ga. July 14-1864. Took oath of allegiance to U.S. Govt. Camp Douglas Ill. and mustered into 5th U.S. Vol. Inf. Apr [illegible]

[illegible]

witness - Dropped as a deserter, Sept 4-1862 (W.R.)

Russell Offs
11/17-1916
This man Disenlisted by [illegible] oath of allegiance July 14 1864 and joined US 5th Volunt. Infty
J. W. Lindsey
Cons. of Pens.

McNeal J. M. Fulton
11/17-1917
Wm. [illegible]
No. .....

NR

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

E

County Fulton

Name J. M. McNeal

Company F

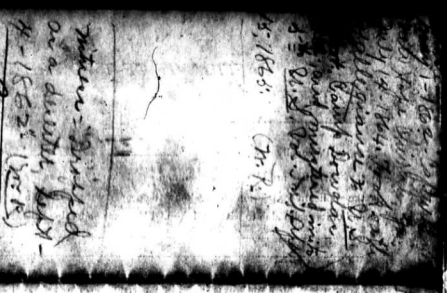
Regiment 1st Confederate Vol.

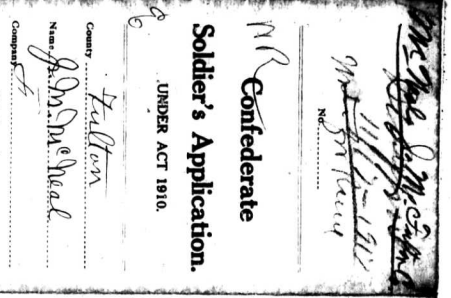
Approved .....

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/31/16





Confederate
Soldier's Application.
UNDER ACT 1910.

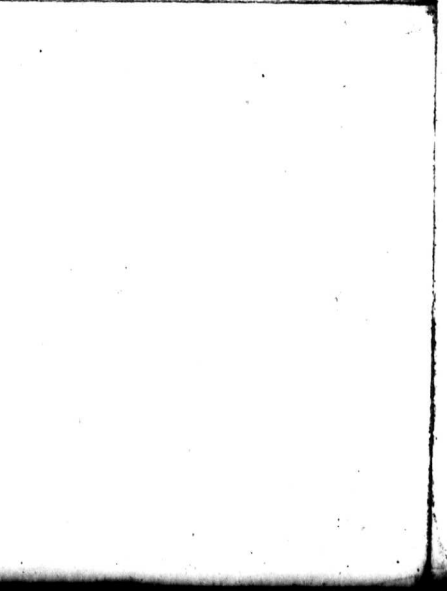
No.

County Fulton
Name J. M. Mc Neal
Company F
Regiment 4th Ga Inf't Vol

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.



APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

J. M. Mc Neal of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) J. M. Mc Neal 58 Strong St Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? All My Life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Army of Confederate States
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Co F 4th Confederate Volunteers Ga in 1862
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) until Captured
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. in Camp Douglas, a Prisoner
   a. Where was your Command when you left it? Near Dalton
   b. When did you leave the Command?
   c. For what cause did you leave? Captured and Made Prisoner
   d. By whose authority did you leave?
   e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
   f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
   g. In what way were you prevented?
   h. What effort did you make to return?
   i. Were you captured during the war? Yes
   j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Near Dalton Ga released after the Surrender
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) None
10. What property of any kind have you disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value? (Make itemized list). Nothing
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and the source derived have you? None
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Yes I Applied But I was refused because I served Went to Fight Indians

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of Oct 1916 | J. M. McNeal

Ordinary

of Fulton County.

Mrs P Johnson Jr
Clerk Ordinary

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of Oct 1916 — J. M. McNeal

J. M. Garner Ordinary

Mrs. Thompson of Cobb Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

T. J. Perkinson of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J. M. McNeal for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? T. J. Perkinson
Austell Cobb County Ga

2. How long and since when have you known J. M. McNeal the applicant?
Lot 2 or 3 Lives

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Marietta Ga, 60 or since I Know Him

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. M. McNeal enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) May 1862 Powder Springs Ga 1 Bonnet Infty

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?
I was in the same Co

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) 3 Years.

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)
Greensboro, N. C.

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No

9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Dont Know

11. If not where was he and how came him there? Dont Know

12. When did he leave his Command? Dont Know Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave? Dont Know By whose authority did he leave Dont Know and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Dont Know How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? Dont Know

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner Dont Know so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released Dont Know

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of October 1916 — T. J. Perkinson

J. M. Garner Ordinary,
of Cobb County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
County.

Personally before me comes who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by Items and Value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant since Nov. 4, 1908? (State it fully by items.)
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to Applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 191

Ordinary,
of County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

J. M. Garner Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. M. McNeal for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know T. J. Perkinson the witness swearing to the service and who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Cobb shows that J. M. McNeal value for tax is in 1908 $.00 for 1909 $.00 for 1910 $.00 for 1911 $.00 for 1912 $.00 for 1913 $.00 for 1914 $.00 for 1915 $.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17 day of October 1916

J. M. Garner Ordinary,
of Cobb County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

12. When did he leave his Command? Don't Know Where was his Command when he left it? ..... for what cause did he leave? Don't Know ..... By whose authority did he leave Don't Know and how long was he granted leave? — How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) .....

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Don't Know How do you know? .....

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? Don't Know

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner Don't Know so, when and where? — In what prison was he held? — and when released Don't Know

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of October 1916 } T J Perkerson

J M Dann Ordinary,

of Cobb County.

the applicant [illegible] for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know T J Perkerson the witness swearing to the service and ..... who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Cobb shows that J M McNeal value for tax is in 1908 $00 for 1909 $00 for 1910 $00 for 1911 $00 for 1912 $00 for 1913 $00 for 1914 $00 for 1915 $00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17 day of October 1916

J M Dann Ordinary,

of Cobb County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

Fulton Co.

McNeil, B. F.

No. 90

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR YEAR ENDING, OCT. 26, 1889.

FOR

Septley disabled

Applicant B. F. McNeil

County Fulton

Amount 50

Date of Warrant Feb 6 1889

Entered on Record,

July 6 1889

W H H

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Applicant

McNeil, B. J.
Fulton Co.
McNeil's Bn.

No. 50

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR YEAR ENDING, OCT. 26, 1889.

FOR

Leffler disabled

Applicant B. J. McNeil

County Fulton

Amount $50. Feb 6 1889

Date of Warrant Feb 6

Entered on Record, Feb 6 1889

MAR 15

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Affidavit

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears B. J. McNeil of Fulton county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continuously since the day of 1870; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Corporal in Company D, of 4th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Doles's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Chancellorsville in the State of Virginia, on the 10th day of May 1863, he was wounded as follows: by a minnie ball which entered the left leg about four inches above the ankle and came out below the ankle joint, going through that joint, taking out one of the bones (the smaller) for four inches and fracturing the other; said leg is substantially and essentially useless, said injury being such as to require the constant use of crutches; the ankle joint is permanently stiff and the foot turned down to the outside.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved Dec. 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled *for the year ending Oct. 26, 1889.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4th day of February 1889. B. J. McNeil

Edgar H. Orr
Notary Public, Fulton Co. Ga.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY comes before me W. L. Mayhem Ordinary of said county, ~~Orr Brown~~ and J. C. Johnson, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined B. J. McNeil and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: Left foot & leg stiffness by a wound that caused Cold & the small bone of Heal- leg was entirely Under & Dislocat- totally & Maillys -

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6th day of February 1889 W. L. Mayhem

Ordinary.

~~B. Snyder M.D.~~
~~J. B. Boyd M.D.~~
J. C. Johnson M.D.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

NOTES.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of fact showing the *extent of the disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If application is for loss of fingers or toes the proofs must be made to show the number, and points where amputated.

6. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are *added* to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

7. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Haralson County.

I, W. L. Cochran Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. J. McDaniel, the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit: O. H. Braden and J. B. Johnson

are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that [redacted] before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a [redacted] of said county, and that the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th day of February 1889

W. L. Cochran

Ordinary Haralson County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 188

(L. S.)

Executed in the presence of us:

)

)

DIRECTION:

Send money to me as follows, by

to P. O.

County, Georgia.

County, Georgia.

P. O.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with Burrell J. McNeal the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of February 1890

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Burrell J. McNeal the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3rd day of Feby 1891.

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

1890.

No. 45

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 24, 1890.

FOR

Leg. Ag'd

Applicant, B. J. McNeal

County, Fulton

Amount, 50

Date of warrant, Feby 5

Entered on record Feby 5 1890

W. H. H.

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applicant

1891

No. 51

Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 24, 1891.

FOR

Leg. Ag'd

Applicant, B. J. McNeal

County, Fulton

Amount, 50

Date of Warrant, Feby 31

Entered on record Feb 3 1891

W. H. H.

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Applicant

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears Burrell J. McNeal of Fulton county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since ~~the~~ Birth ~~day of~~ ~~18~~ ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (~~or of the State of~~) during the war between the States, and served as a Corporal in Company I, of 4 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Dole 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Chancellorville in the State of Va, on the 10th day of September 1863, he was wounded as follows: Gun shot wound of left leg below the knee causing the removal of 4 inches of bone and rendering his said leg essentially and substantially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4th day of February 1890 } B J McNeal

W. L. Calhoun
Notary Public

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA
County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, of county, in said State, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 189

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to P. O.

County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears Burrell J. McNeal of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since ~~the~~ Birth day of 18 ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (~~or of the State of~~) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company I, of 4 th Regiment of Geo Volunteers Doles 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Chancellorville in the State of Va, on the 10th day of May 1863, he was wounded as follows: Gun shot wound of left leg. Jail of bone taken out and rendering said leg substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for 1890

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 3rd day of February, 1891. } B J McNeal

W. L. Calhoun Notary Public

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, of County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1891.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to P. O.

County, Georgia.

, County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Adams, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. J. McNeil the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of March 1892.

W. L. Adams
Ordinary Fulton County.

No. 1211

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1892.
FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892

Name B. J. McNeil
County Fulton
Disability Rheumatism
Amount, $ 50
Entered on record Mch 1 1892.

W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary of Executive Department.

AGENT.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

McNeil B. J.
Fulton Co

1893.

No. 1211

Application for Allowance

Per this Year Ending October 31st, 1893.

FOR

Rheumatism

Applicant, B. J. McNeil

County, Fulton

Amount, $50

Date of Warrant, 1893.

Entered on record, 1893.

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

_____ County, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County. } Orig. Pap.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I _____ of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint _____ of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1893.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

_____

_____

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ P. O.
_____ County, Georgia.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

****LIGHT PRINT AND, OR BAD COPY ****

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears B. J. McNeil of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the day of birth 1838; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Corporal in Company I, of 4th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of the Wilderness in the State of Virginia, on the 10th day of May 1863, he was wounded as follows: Shot in the left leg below the knee four inches of the bone taken out and rendering the same substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty Dollars for

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15th day of March 1892. B J McNeil

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, of County, in said State, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day of 1892.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by to P. O.

County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears B. J. McNeil of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of birth 1838; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Corporal in Company I, of 4th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of the Wilderness in the State of Virginia, on the 10th day of May 1863, he was wounded as follows: Shot in the left leg below the knee four inches of the bone taken out and rendering the same substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for 1892

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15th day of March 1893. B McNeil

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. J. McNeil the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims,* and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of March 1893.

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

Send money to me as follows, by

to P. O.

County, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents. That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1894.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to P. O.

County, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1895.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to P. O.

County, Georgia.

McNeil, B. J.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1318

Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name B. J. McNeil

County Fulton

Disability Disabled Leg

Amount, $ 50,

3/12 1894.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

McNeil, B. J.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 103

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name B. J. McNeil

County Fulton

Disability Disabled Leg

Amount, $ 3/4 1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

appl

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA. }
Fulton County. }

PERSONALLY appears B.J.McNeil of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of birth 18 38; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Corporal in Company I, of 4 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of The Wilderness, in the State of Virginia, on the 10th day of May 186 3 he was wounded as follows: shot in the left leg below the knee four inches of the bone taken out and rendering the same substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 189 3

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12th day of March 1894. W.L. Calhoun Ordinary

B J McNeil

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

I, W.L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B.J.McNeil the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of March 1894.

Affix your seal here

W.L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

Personally appears B.J.McNeil of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18 32; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Corporal in Company I, of 4 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of The Wilderness in the State of Virginia, on the 10th day of May 186 3, he was wounded as follows: shot in the left leg below the knee four inches of the bone taken out and rendering the same substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 189 4

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9 day of March 1895. W.L. Calhoun Ordinary

B J McNeil

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

I, W.L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B.J.McNeil the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9 day of March 1895.

Affix your seal here

W.L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, hereby authorize
of
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

McNeil, B. J.
Fulton Co.
ACT OF 24 OCT., 1887.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 305

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name B. J. McNeil
County Fulton
Disability Disabled leg
Amount, $ 50

7/26 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Atty

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, hereby authorize
of
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

McNeil, B. J.
Fulton Co.
ACT OF 24 OCT., 1887.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 672

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name B. J. McNeil
County Fulton
Disability Disabled leg
Amount, $ 50.00

7/19 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Atty

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton **County.**

Personally appeare P.J.McNeil of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18 ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Corporal in Company I, of 4 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 10th day of May 186 , he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

shot in the left below the knee four inches of the bone taken out and rendering the same substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 189 .

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16th day of Feby 1896. P.J. McNeil

W.L. Calhoun, Ord

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton **County.**

I, W.L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P.J. McNeil the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of Feby 1896.

Affix your seal here.

W.L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton **County.**

Personally appeare B.J. McNeil of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1835 ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Corporal in Company I, of 4 th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 10th day of May 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot in the left elbow the ball four inches by the bone taken out and rendering the same substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1896. B.J. McNeil

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of July 1897. POST OFFICE

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton **County.**

I, W.H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B.J. McNeil the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of July 1897.

Affix your seal here.

W.H. Hulsey
Ordinary Fulton County.

Ordinary B J McN County

Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, hereby authorize
of
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

McNeil, B. J.
Fulton Co.

ACT OF 26 OCT., 1887.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2262

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.

Name B. J. McNeil
County Fulton
Disability Disabled Leg
Amount, $ 50.00
2/17 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Appt

No date

Fulton

Maimed Soldiers.

Audited Feb. 6th 1889
Wm A Wright
COMPTROLLER-GENERAL

Voucher No. 90
Amount $ 50
Paid to B. J. McNeil
For Left Leg disabled
Feby 6, 1889

Included in Warrant No
issued to Treasurer
1889

WARRANT CLERK

W. J. Campbell State Printer Constitution Job Office

Applicant

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears B. J. McNeil of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18 38; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Corporal in Company I, of 4th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 10 day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

wounded in Thrust and elbow, rendering same useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1897

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 17 day of July 1898. POST-OFFICE B J McNeil

[signature]

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, N. H. Hulsey, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. J. McNeil the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of July 1898.

Affix your seal here.

[signature]

Ordinary Fulton County.

No. 90

STATE OF GEORGIA, EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. Atlanta, Ga. July 6 1889

Mr. B. J. McNeil of the County of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for Left leg disabled.

He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty & 00/ Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

[signature] Governor

By the Governor
[signature] Clerk Executive Department.

£50

Received of State Treasurer R. [illegible] HARDEMAN, Fifty & 00/ Dollars, per above voucher, this 6 of July 1889.

B J McNeil

and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17
day of July 1898.

Affix seal here.

Ordinary Fulton County.

B J McNeil

NAME, McNeil, B. J.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN?

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Corporal, Co. I, 4th Regiment Ga. Vols. Doles Brigade.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? At Chancellorsville Va., May 10, 1863 shot in left leg above ankle.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED,

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES, None.

P.O. 1889 COUNTY. Fulton

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 215

Amount $ 50.

Paid to B. J. McNeil

For Left leg. Mid

Feby 5 1890

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Affidavit

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 511

Amount $ 50

Paid to B. J. McNeal

For Leg Middle

Feby 3 1891.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT CLERK

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Affidavit.

P.O. 1889 COUNTY. Fulton

Applicant.

No. 215

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. } Atlanta, Ga., Feby 5 1890

Mr B. J. McNeil of the County of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act, approved, Dec 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for Left leg disabled

He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty & 00/ Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

W. J. Gordon
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,
W. H. Harrison
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

$50.00

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,
Fifty & 00/ Dollars,
per above voucher, this 5 of Febry 1890
B J McNeil

1891.

No. 54

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. } Atlanta, Ga. Feby 3 1891.

Mr. B. J. McNeal of the County of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for Leg disabled

He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty — Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

TREASURER STATE OF GEORGIA

W. J. Northen
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,
W. H. Harrison
SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

$50.00

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.
Fifty & 00 Dollars,
per above voucher, this 3 of Feb 1891.
B J McNeil

W. H. Harrison
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

$50.00

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty & 00/ Dollars,

per above voucher, this 5 of Febry 1890

B J McNeil

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison
SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

$50.00

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Fifty & 00 Dollars,

per above voucher, this 3 of Feb 1891

B J McNeil

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H [illegible] Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs Annie R McNew the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know _____ the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by ~~me~~ my clerk before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16 day of Oct 1923

(SEAL) [illegible] Ordinary,

[illegible] County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

McNew Annie R
Fulton County (Mo)
No. 24
Disapproved 11/4/1924

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton McNEW

Name Mrs Annie R McNew

Widow of Walter B McNew

Company Co. I

Regiment 6 Virginia Reserves

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10/27/1923

Pension Department
[illegible]
Disapproved for lack of proof

R. W. Cheyer
Commissioner Pensions

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs Annie R McNew the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know _____ the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by my clerk before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16 day of Oct 1923

(SEAL) [illegible] Ordinary,

[illegible] County

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

McNew Annie R
Fulton County Ga
No. 1
Disapproved 1/14/1924

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton McNew

Name Mrs Annie R McNew

Widow of Walter B McNew

Company Co. I

Regt 6 Virginia Reserve

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

Pension Department
Jan. 10, 1924
Disapproved, for lack of proof

R. W. Gregory
Commissioner Pensions

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Wm H Lyon Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs Annie R McNew the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908, that I also know _____ the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16 day of Oct 1913

(SEAL) Wm H Lyon Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTES. 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Mrs Mary Annie R. McNew
Fulton Co. Ga.
No. 41 Hill St. Atlanta
Widow's Pension
Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.
County Fulton
Name Mrs. Annie R. McNew
Widow of Walter B. McNew
Company Co. I
Regt 6 Virginia Reserves
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Boyd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

Mrs Annie R McNew
Application for pension
Filed Aug 15, 1923
Granted Aug 15, 1923
Certificate No. 41,

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY

Personally before me comes Mrs. Annie R. McNew of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Annie R. McNew 741 Hill St., Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? 30 years
3. When, where and to whom were you married? May 6, 1874, Lynchburg, Va., to Walter B. McNew
   a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Co. I 6th Regt. Batt. Virginia Reserves on Apr. 16, 1864 at Abingdon Va.
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? I do not know definitely, but in Virginia
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? —
8. Where was his command when he left? —
   a. For what cause did he leave his command? —
   b. By whose authority did he leave his command? —
   c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? —
   e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Handy good
   f. What effort did he make to return to his command? —
   g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command —
   h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
   i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
   j. When and where did your first husband die? 1911, Atlanta, Ga. Penfield
   k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
   l. If not, how long had you resided apart? —
   m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have your or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
   If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? —

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15 day of Aug 1923
Allen R. Smart Ordinary
of Fulton County
(SEAL)

Annie R McNew

Mrs Annie R McNew
Application for pension
Filed Aug 15, 1923
Granted Aug 15, 1923
Certificate No. 41,

of Lincoln County.
(SEAL)

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes ..... who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?

2. How long and since when have you known ..... applicant?

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)

4. When and to whom was she married? ..... How do you know?

5. How long and since when did you know ..... her husband?

6. When and where did ..... the husband of applicant, die?

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? ..... Were they divorced?

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Co. I 4th Batt. Va. Reserves enlist?

10. Were you a member of the same Company?

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment?

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? ..... If not, where were you ..... and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? ..... If not where was he? ..... When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) ..... By whose authority did he leave his Command? ..... And how long was he granted leave? ..... How do you know all this?

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the ..... day of ..... 19...

..... Ordinary
of ..... County.
(SEAL)

---------- Ordinary }
of ---------- County. }
(SEAL)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

VIRGINIA, City of Lynchburg to-wit:

TO ANY PERSON LICENSED TO CELEBRATE MARRIAGES:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Walter B. McNew

and Annie R. Bowman

GIVEN under my hand, as Clerk of the Corporation Court of said City this 5th day of May 1874.

Sam'l D. Preston Clerk.

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE
To be annexed to the License, required by Acts passed 15th March, 1861 and February 27th, 1866.

Time of Marriage May 6th 1874.

Place of Marriage Lynchburg, Virginia.

Full Names of Parties Married Walter Branch McNew and Annie Rebecca Bowman.

Color White.

Age of Husband Twenty Eight years

Age of Wife Twenty Two years

Condition of Husband (widowed or single) Single

Condition of Wife (widowed or single) Single

Place of Husband's Birth Washington County, Virginia.

Place of Wife's Birth Winchester, Virginia.

Place of Husband's Residence Montgomery County, Virginia.

Place of Wife's Residence Lynchburg, Virginia.

Names of Husband's Parents James & Sally McNew.

Names of Wife's Parents Henry & Elizabeth Bowman.

Occupation of Husband Rail Road Engine Runner.

Given under my hand this 5th day of May, 1874.

Sam'l D. Preston Clerk.

MINISTER'S RETURN OF MARRIAGE.

I CERTIFY, That on the 6th day 1874 at Lynchburg, Va. I united in Marriage the above-named and described parties under the authority of

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

AUGUST 25th, 1923.

Personally appeared Mrs. Annie R. McNew who swears that she has made diligent search and has been unable to find any witness as to the service of Walter.B.McNew, a Confederate Soldier.

Annie R McNew

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th. day of August, 1923.

Arthur Rumbart

C.C. ORDINARY.

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared J. J. Alexander who swears that he was personally acquainted with Walter B. McNew, who died in Fulton County, Georgia in the tear 1911, he also knows Mrs. Annie R. McNew who is the widow of the said Walter B. McNew deceased, and that the said Walter B. McNew and Annie R. McNew were living together as husband and wife at the time of his death and that she has not since his death re-married.

J J Alexander

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30th day of August, 1923.

Arthur Rumbart

C.C. Ordinary.

Sam'l D. Preston Clerk.

MINISTER'S RETURN OF MARRIAGE.

I CERTIFY, That on the 6th day 1874 at Lynchburg, Va. I united in Marriage the above-named and described parties under the authority of

Arthur R. Marbut

C.C. Ordinary.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

VIRGINIA, City of Lynchburg to-wit:

TO ANY PERSON LICENSED TO CELEBRATE MARRIAGES:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

Walter B. McNew

and Annie R. Bowman

GIVEN under my hand, as Clerk of the Corporation Court of said City this 5th day of May 1874.

Sam'l D. Preston Clerk.

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE
To be annexed to the License, required by Acts passed 15th March, 1861 and February 27th, 1866.

Time of Marriage May 6th 1874.

Place of Marriage Lynchburg, Virginia.

Full Names of Parties Married Walter Branch McNew and Annie Rebecca Bowman.

Color White.

Age of Husband Twenty Eight years

Age of Wife Twenty Two years

Condition of Husband (widowed or single) Single

Condition of Wife (widowed or single) Single

Place of Husband's Birth Washington County, Virginia.

Place of Wife's Birth Winchester, Virginia.

Place of Husband's Residence Montgomery County, Virginia.

Place of Wife's Residence Lynchburg, Virginia.

Names of Husband's Parents James & Sally McNew.

Names of Wife's Parents Henry & Elizabeth Bowman.

Occupation of Husband Rail Road Engine Runner.

Given under my hand this 5th day of May, 1874.

Sam'l D. Preston Clerk.

MINISTER'S RETURN OF MARRIAGE.

I CERTIFY, That on the 6th day 1874 at Lynchburg, Va. I united in Marriage the above-named and described parties under the authority of

the annexed License.

David L. Greenfield.

The Minister celebrating a marriage is required within ten days th thereafter, to return the license to the office of the clerk who issued the same, with an endorsement thereon of the fact of such marriage, and of the time and place of celebrating the same.

State of Virginia:
City of Lynchburg: to-wit:

I, Thos. D. Davis, clerk of the corporation court for the city of Lynchburg, in the state of virginia, the same being a court of record, with a seal, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true transcript from the records of said court, the same being a copy of the marriage license of Walter B. McNew and Annie R. Bowman.

Given under my hand and the seal of said court his 27th day of August, 1923, and in the 148th year of the commonwealth.

Thos. D. Davis,
Clerk of corporation court for city of
Lynchburg, Va.

for purpose
of obtaining
a pension.

Place of Marriage Lynchburg, Virginia.

Full Names of Parties Married Walter Branch McNew and Annie Rebecca Bowman.

Color White.

Age of Husband Twenty Eight years

Age of Wife Twenty Two years

Condition of Husband (Widowed or single) Single

Condition of Wife (Widowed or single) Single

Place of Husband's Birth Washington County, Virginia.

Place of Wife's Birth Winchester, Virginia.

Place of Husband's Residence Montgomery County, Virginia.

Place of Wife's Residence Lynchburg, Virginia.

Names of Husband's Parents James & Sally McNew.

Names of Wife's Parents Henry & Elizabeth Bowman.

Occupation of Husband Rail Road Engine Runner.

Given under my hand this 5th day of May, 1874.

Sam'l D. Preston Clerk.

MINISTER'S RETURN OF MARRIAGE.

I CERTIFY, That on the 6th day 1874 at Lynchburg, Va. I united in Marriage the above-named and described parties under the authority of

I, Thos. D. Davis, clerk of the corporation court for the city of Lynchburg, in the state of virginia, the same being a court of record, with a seal, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true transcript from the records of said court, the same being a copy of the marriage license of Walter B. McNew and Annie R. Bowman.

Given under my hand and the seal of said court his 27th day of August, 1923, and in the 148th year of the commonwealth.

Thos. D. Davis,
Clerk of corporation court for city of
Lynchburg, Va.

for purpose
of obtaining
a pension.

January 14, 1924.

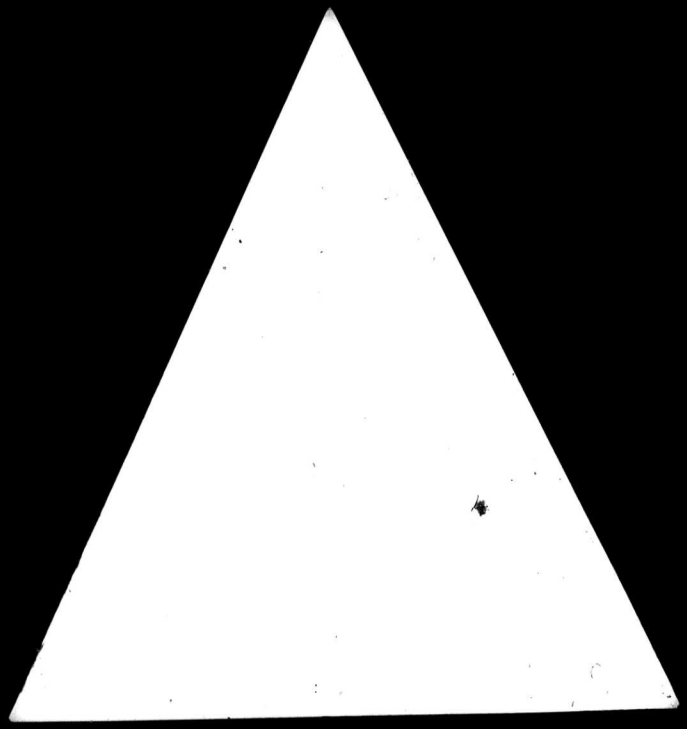
Fulton County.

Mrs. Annie R. McNew.

Disapproved, for lack of proof.

C. L. McGregor,

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.



Form No. 5.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 189

L. S.

Executed in the presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by to

me at , and oblige

Ex Dept Atlanta
Mch 18 1893
There is no Certificate
by the Ordinary of Fulton.
The proofs made in
Missouri contrary to the
rules & not witnessed
properly.
Here must be legal
proof & a full history
of the case. See Widow
Circular & Rules
Mr McNeil was 72
years old when the
Lord's Church proof
of physicians who then
his condition in 1865,
1866, 1867 & on up this
date, & show that his
death was a positive
result of the war &
nothing else.
W. H. Hammond
Pres.

Chapel (No)
McNinch, Mary Jane
1893
Fulton County

No. 4341

Widows' Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

—PAID TO—

Mrs. Mary Ann McNinch

—OF—

Fulton County.

Warrant Issued

May 12 1893

AND HANDED TO

Wm Wolfert

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Form No. 5.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

COUNTY. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 189

Executed in the presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by to

me at , and oblige

Ex. Col. Wallace
Prin. Clerk
Pension Office
Atlanta, Ga.

Mrs. Mary Ann McCurdy
Fulton County
Georgia
Phillips Battalion
Co. B
Georgia Volunteers

Widows' Pension.

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

—PAID TO—

No. 4341

Mrs. Mary Ann McCurdy

—OF—

Fulton COUNTY.

Warrant Issued

March 12 1893

AND MANDED TO

Mary McCurdy

Form No. 2.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

State of Missouri
~~State of Georgia~~ }
County of ~~Fulton~~ Newton }

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, witnesses

and each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, FROM THEIR OWN PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE, Mrs. Mary Ann McCurdy, of the County of Fulton State of Georgia, is the widow of David M. McCurdy, who was a soldier in Company B of the Phillips Regiment of Georgia Cavalry Volunteers. That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (on the Georgia State Troops) on or about the 1st day of June 1862. That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost life as follows: on or about the first days of Nov. 1862 he the said David M. McCurdy while being on the discharge of his duties as Soldier & defending his country and State was attacked with Rheumatism which resulted in chronic Rheumatism from the said wound he received while a soldier and was from the said date rendered entirely helpless and to finish of said from and he the said David M. McCurdy was disabled so & be unable to work or perform manual labor to time of his death in consequence of said disability.

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were

We further swear that Mrs. Mary Ann McCurdy was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in Fulton County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 6th day of March 1893

My term as notary Public expires August 1st 1896

J. Wilborne Ordinary

Police Juror

J. A. Gladden

Subscribed and sworn to before me this April 1st 1893

B. S. Hogan Justice of Peace

Note. Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but must confine themselves to such facts as they personally know.

2. If the soldier died in the service, witnesses must state whether state lines and port cities were open, as witnesses know the service as a soldier was the immediate cause of death.

Pension.

Issued

Form No. 3.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

State of Georgia,
Heard County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of ____, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mary Ann McMinch the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be credible witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such, and I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs and they sign and

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 2nd day of May 1893.

(SEAL)

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary.

Form No 4

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died *in the army* of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands *contracted disease in the service*, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. *The disease directly* causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses **who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.**

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must *go before the Ordinary* of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer, in any case.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a *Judge of a Court of Record under Seal*, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "*directions*" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

Note. Witnesses must testify about things they may have seen or heard, and not their statements to such facts as to a person personally know.

2. If the principal witnesses reside in different counties, state fully and particularly how each as witnesses knows the service as a soldier was the immediate cause of the death.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this April 1st 1893
B. S. Ko[illegible]
Judge of Probate

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Bartow
COUNTY OF Bartow

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of Bartow Mrs. Mary Ann McMinch, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of D. W. McMinch, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company B, of the Phelps Legion Regiment Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the day of May 1862, and was in the Virginia Army up to May 1865. That while in the Army, he was on the ____ day of ____ 186__, (Here Note No. 1.) Contracted Rheumatism from exposure while in the service which resulted in total inability to do any amount of labor that he continued to get worse until he died of the Rheumatism on the 12th day of June 1888 in Atlanta Ga.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 22nd day of July 1849, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the ~~marriage~~ fall of 1848: that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other state or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 18th, 1893, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 13 day of March 1893
W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary.

Mary Ann McMinch her + mark

Post Office

Note 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Sec. Ex. Department.

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W.L.Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mary Ann McNinch the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of D.W.McNinch deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 1st day of February 1894.

[Seal] W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, of County in said State, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1894.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by to me at , and oblige

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W.L.Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mary Ann McNinch the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of D.W.McNinch deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the day of Feby 1895.

[Seal] W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 3

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, of County in said State, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1895.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by to me at , and oblige

McNinch, Mary Ann
Fulton, County

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1895.

No. 2330

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

—PAID TO—

Mrs. Mary Ann Mc Ninch

—OF—

Fulton County.

widow of D.W.McNinch

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 4 1895.

AND HANDED TO

Chapel Court

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

McNINCH MARY ANN
Certificate of Ordinary
June 1894 Fulton County
Deceased Non Jurisd

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1894.

No. 1579

WIDOWS' PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

—PAID TO—

Mrs. Mary Ann McNinch

—OF—

Fulton County.

WARRANT ISSUED

3/5 1894.

AND HANDED TO

[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Form No. 1

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally comes Mrs. Mary ANN McNinch

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has *resided* in said State continuously ever since Fall of 18 43 That she is the Widow of D.W.McNinch who was a Soldier in Company B of the Phillips Legion Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of May 186 1 and served in the Army up to Virginia May 186 5 That he lost his life on the day of 18 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*) (

Contracted Rhumatism from exposure while in the service which rendered him totally unable to do any amount of labor, that he continuing to get worse until he died of the rhumatism on the 12th day of June 1868 in Atlanta Ga.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 42 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of February 1894.
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Mary ann McNinch
Post-office

Form 1.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs. Mary Ann McNinch

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has *resided* in said State continuously ever since fall of 18 43 That she is the Widow of D.W.McNinch who was a Soldier in Company B of the Phillips Legion Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of May 186 and served in the Army up to Virginia May 186 5 That he lost his life on the day of 18 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*) (

Contracted Rheumatism from exposure while in the service which rendered him totally unable to do any amount of labor, that he continuing to get worse until he died of the rheumatism on the 12th day of June 1868 in Atlanta, Ga

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 42, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this [illegible] day of Feby 1895.
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Mary ann McNinch
Post-office

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mary Ann McNinch the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of D. H. McNinch deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 5th day of Feby 1896.

{SEAL} W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, hereby authorize

of to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Mrs. Mary Ann McNinch
Fulton County
widow of D. H. McNinch

WARRANT ISSUED
1895.
AND MAILED TO
Ordinary.

Com. W. Hamilton, State Printer.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary Ann McNinch

OF

Fulton County.

widow of D. H. McNinch

1896.

No. 7338

Mrs. Mary Ann McNinch
Fulton County

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mary Ann McNinch the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of D. H. McNinch deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 6th day of Feb 1897.

{SEAL} W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, hereby authorize

of to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Mrs. Mary Ann McNinch
Fulton County
widow of D. H. McNinch

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
2-9 1897,
AND MAILED TO
Black

Geo. W. Hamilton, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary Ann McNinch

OF

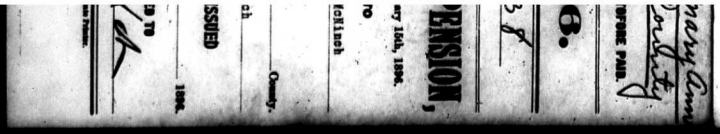
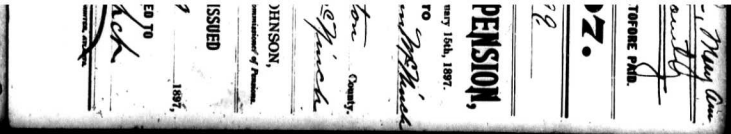
Fulton County.

widow of D. H. McNinch

1897.

No. 1198

Mrs Mary Ann McNinch, Mary Ann
Fulton, County

Form I.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs. Mary Ann McNinch

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Fall of 18 43 That she is the Widow of D. W. McNinch who was a Soldier in Company B of the Phillips Legion ~~xxxxxxxxx~~ Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 186 and served in the Army up to Virginia May 186 5 That he lost his life on the day of 18 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*) (Contracted Rheumatism from exposure while in the Service which rendered him titally unable to do any amount of labor, that he continuing to get worse until he died of the rheumatism on the 12th day of June 1888 in Atlanta, Ga.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 49, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5th day of Feby 1896.
W. L. Jackson Ordinary.

Mary Ann McNinch
Post-office

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs. Mary Ann McNinch

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Fall of 1843 That she is the Widow of D. W. McDinch who was a Soldier in Company B of the Phillips Legion Regiment of Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Virginia 186 and served in the Army up to May 1865 That he lost his life on the day of 18 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*)
Contracted Rheumatism from exposure while in the Service which rendered him totally unable to do any amount of labor, He died on the 12th day of June 1888 in Atlanta Ga.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1849, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of Feb 1897.
W. L. Jackson Ordinary.

Mary Ann McNinch
Post-office

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

McNinch, Mary Ann
Fulton Co.
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 216

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO
Mrs. Mary Ann McNinch
OF
Fulton County
Widow of L. W. McNinch

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
2/4 1898.
AND HANDED TO
Appt.

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

McNinch, Mary Ann
Fulton Co.
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 856

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO
Mrs. Mary A. McNinch
OF
FULTON County
Widow of L. W.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
2/3 1899.
AND HANDED TO
Appt.

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton } Personally Comes Mrs. Mary Ann McNinch

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1843 That she is the Widow of D. W. McNinch who was a Soldier in Company B of the Phillips Legion Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186 and served in the Va. Army up to May 1865 That he lost his life on the day of 18 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Contracted rheumatism while in the Army and from which he died

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1849.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4th day of Feby 1898. M. W. Hulsey Ordinary. } Mary A. McNinch Post-Office

State of Georgia, Fulton County. } I W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary Ann McNinch who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal this the 4th day of Feby 1898.

M. W. Hulsey

Official Seal. } Ordinary of Fulton County.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON } Personally Comes Mrs. Mary Ann McNinch

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of FULTON State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1843 That she is the Widow of D. W. McNinch who was a soldier in Company B of the Phillips Legion Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186 and served in the Va. Army up to May 1865 That he lost his life on the day of 18 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Contracted Rheumatism in the service, from which he died

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1849.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 3rd day of Feby 1899. M. W. Hulsey Ordinary. } Mary Ann McNinch Post-Office

State of Georgia, FULTON County. } I W. H. HULSEY, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary Ann McNinch who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal this the 3rd day of Feby 1899.

M. W. Hulsey

Official Seal. } Ordinary of FULTON County.

Ordinary. Post-Office

State of Georgia, Fulton County. } I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary Ann McNinch who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal this the 4th day of Feby 1898.

W. H. Hulsey

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

State of Georgia, FULTON County. } I W. H. HULSEY, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Florentine McNinch who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal this the 3rd day of Feby 1899.

W. H. Hulsey

Official Seal.

Ordinary of FULTON County.

Atlanta, Ga. May 2nd 1895

This is to certify that Invited David McNinch professionally a few hours before his death and found him suffering rheumatism, which seemed to have affected all the muscles of his body. He was and had he had been for sometime suffering great pain and it is my opinion that his death was due to the above disease attacking the muscular structure of his heart.

G. G. Roy MD.

Sworn to & subscribed before me. May 1st 1893

W. H. Calhoun,
Ordinary

Georgia Barton County } I, George W. Hendrick Ordinary of said County hereby certify that John A Gladden of said County a witness for Mrs. Mary Ann McNinch in her application for pension, is known to me to be a truthful witness and entitled to full faith and credit as such.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office this the 15 day of March 1895.

G. W. Hendrick
Ordy Barton Co Ga

State of Georgia } Personally comes
Fulton County } before me William
Wolpert of said County who being sworn
says under oath that he was personally
well acquainted with David W. McNinch,
in his life time. Knew him from 1866 up to date
of his death in 1888. During all that time he
was complaining and suffering with rhumatism,
often confined to his bed with said disease
always more or less afflicted never free
from the trouble entirely. He was never able
to do any regular work though at times
did do light duty as watchman or something
of the kind. I saw him in his last
illness and I am confident he was then
suffering with the rhumatism. He complained
of the same pains which had all along
troubled him and stated to his wife and
others that when the disease reached the
heart he would die. I am confident
that he had no other disease and that
his death resulted from the rhumatism
which had afflicted him from the time
I first knew him in the spring of
1866.

I have no interest in the application
of Mrs. McNinch. I know she was
his wife and remains unmarried
since his death.

Sworn to & subscribed } Wm Wolpert
before me. May 11. 1893 }
W. L. Calhoun }
Ordinary }

State of Missouri }
County of Randolph } ss I. B. S. Head, Judge of the
Probate Court in & for the aforesaid County and State
hereby certify that William W. McNinch of said County
a witness for Mary Ann McNinch in her application
for pension, is known to me to be a truthful witness
and entitled to full faith and credit as such.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my
hand and official seal of my office this
11th day of April A.D. 1893.

B. S. Head
Judge of Probate

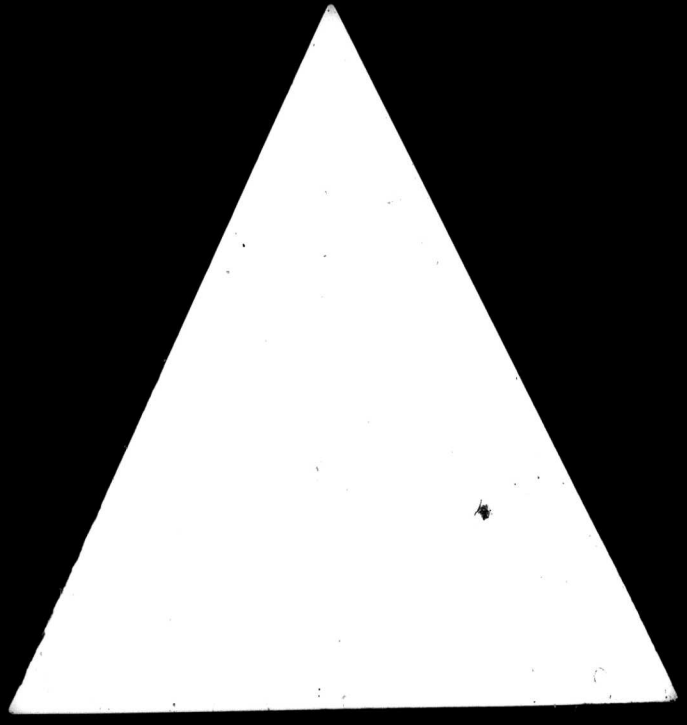
that he had no other disease. and that his death resulted from the rheumatism which had afflicted him from the time I first knew him in the Spring of 1866.

I have no interest in the application of Mrs. McNurch. I know she was his wife and remains unmarried since his death.

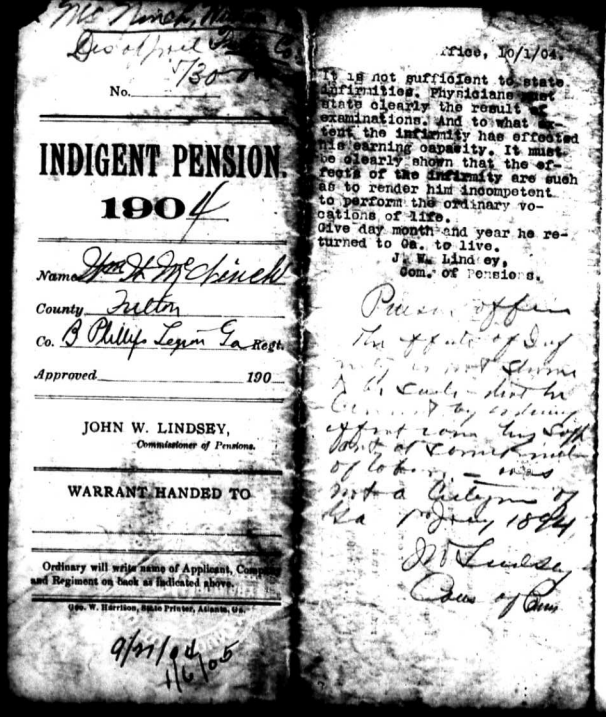
Sworn to & subscribed before me. May 11. 1893

Wm Wolpert

W. L. Le Cathorn
Ordinary



McNinch, Wm.
Des. of Pvt. Co.
7/30



No.

INDIGENT PENSION.

1904

Name Wm H McNinch

County Fulton

Co. B Phillips Legion Ga Regt.

Approved _____ 190__

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/21/04
1/6/05

...ffice, 10/1/04.

It is not sufficient to state infirmities. Physicians must state clearly the result of examinations. And to what extent the infirmity has effected his earning capacity. It must be clearly shown that the effects of the infirmity are such as to render him incompetent to perform the ordinary vocations of life.
Give day month and year he returned to Ga. to live.

J. W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

Pension office
The effects of Infirmity is not shown to be such that he cannot by ordinary effort earn his support at some kind of labor. — was not a Citizen of Ga 1st July 1894

J W Lindsey
Com of Pens

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190__

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
.....COUNTY.

I, ...hereby authorize
.....of.....
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to .....
.....at.....by.....

Witness my hand and seal, this.....day of.....190....

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

.....

.....

.....

14th day of August 1904. } Applicant.
John D Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Asa A Dobbs of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of W M McGinnis for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? the City of Atlanta Fulton County Georgia.
2. Are you acquainted with W M McGinnis the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? for fifty years (50)
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Has resided here.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Phillips Legion Cavalry Co unkn. Southern Battle
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? NO
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? until Surrender
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Aponmatox Court House Virginia is my best Knowledge
8. Were you present when it surrendered? not with his command
9. Was applicant present? NO
10. If he was not present, where was he? I last saw him in Dalton Georgia
When did he leave his command? Aug 1864 For what cause? Wounded
By what authority he left? Furlough How do you know all of this? Was with him in Va. Saw him on Battle Field & saw him in Bolton Georgia after Surrender
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) none because to him & not because unable to work Means
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? none in 1897 - under from since that I Know of.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? Conveyed none.
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? has sells Small things at time he is able and suffers with Rheumatism at time
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Old age Wounds and Infirmities under Him unable to support himself by Labor
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? don't Know
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? I don't Know
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? has is 68 years old Right Shoulder Wound is almost gone he has rheumatism in his hips
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? don't Know of his Family what he has is in the state of Missouri
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None what Ever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14th day of August 1904.
John D Wilkinson Ordinary.

Asa A Dobbs
Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me W A Smith M D. and A D Johnson M D, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully W. M. McGinnis, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows: Partial loss of Right arm caused from a Gunshot wound received at the same while in the Service of the Confederate army he also Suffers from Rheumatism

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11th day of August 1904.
John D Wilkinson Ordinary.

W A Smith M D.
A D Johnson M D

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, John D Wilkinson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant W M McGinnis resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the ____ day of ____ 189__ and that the witnesses, viz.: Asa A Dobbs are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of ____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 ____ Dollars of property, and in 1900 ____ Dollars of property; in 1901 ____ Dollars of property; in 1902 ____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is ____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 12th day of August 1904.
John D Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? [illegible]

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4th day of August 1904

John R Williamson Ordinary.

A A D Ellis Witness.

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
.....COUNTY.

I, ...hereby authorize

.....of.....

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

.....at.....by.....

Witness my hand and seal, this .....day of.....190

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

William W McCulloch of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State County and post-office).
William W McCulloch with my Bro J F McCulloch 1446 Ralph Place Fulton Co
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? I was Raised here. left after 1875 returning on 2nd Jan 1897 now (1897) Lighter Wood Ga
3. When and where were you born? Chester District South Carolina 22 Dec 1843
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? in Cobb Mounted Rangers Fulton County Ga in the 11th Dist of appx 1861 Serving in 2 Mounted Virginia and Tennessee Companies Hampton Brigade
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? until the Surrender, Appomattox on 10 day of August 1865 my Discharge being so. Sworn. I was never able to get more.
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? was not with them was on Furlough. My surrender is at Appomattox Virginia
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? Wounded. Goodlough Signed by, all my Commanding Officers & Surgeons
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? at Manual Labor Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Various. Principle Machinist Engineer
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmity & Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I have Chronic Glaucoma Have Thrombosis on my right Shoulder Blade is Heavy Shrunken also Stiff. I have years of age
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None since 1895 as in that year I sold all
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? from 1893 To 1897 I was in Ala
16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By my own Exertions and that of my Relatives
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? I Cannot Say as to how much I received
18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? I do not remember except now & then parties would employ me
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? My Children live in the absence of two boys not Live with them except Wife & two girls 16 yrs or more. dont know of any property
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? Yes $12 Disease Have not been able to make my own way
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? This is my first and am sorry I have to do so now

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 31st day of December 1906

John R Williamson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Wm W McCulloch Applicant.

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

INDIGENT PENSION. 1907

No.

Name Wm W McCulloch

County Fulton

Co'd Philip Legion Regt.

Approved 190

Wm W McCulloch Fulton Co Ga

No. INDIGEN 19

Approved

JOHN W

WARRAN

Ordinary will write and Engineer on back

Geo. W. Harrison.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 31st day of December 1906

John R. Wreckinson Ordinary, of Fulton County.

Wm M. McEnrich Applicant.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

A A Dobbs of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of William M. McEnrich for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? A A Dobbs Reside in the City of Atlanta Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Wm M McEnrich, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Over Forty years (40)
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? he resides in Atlanta Ga and has been a resident of this State and has
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? in Co B. Phillips Legion Been in same Co & Regt he knows I also
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? until the Surrender
7. When and where was his command surrendered? dont Know my information is of reputation
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes
9. Was applicant present? I think not.
10. If he was not present, where was he? at home
When did he leave his command? Dont Know For what cause? Ill health
By what authority he left? Granted by Lt How do you know all of this? I was in the same Co and Regt he knows me and I know him and I know about it from his own statement and from others
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) he owns property worth Eight hundred dollars
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1899, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? he owned same since 1897 to my knowledge
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? to the best of my knowledge he has sought to convey
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? he is old (83) and suffers from senile Rheumatism and Glycosis of Prostate Gland so he tells me and I know of myself (knowledge) that he is afflicted
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? yes: on account of age and other things he is not able
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? I do not know, but do know that he is not able to do manual labor
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? I do not know
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? he is now (83) years old he has Rheumatism and is all the time confined to bed
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? I know nothing of his children they are in fact
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 31st day of December 1906

John R. Wreckinson Ordinary.

A A Dobbs Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally came before me Allen D Johnson M.D and J.H. McFaul M.D, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully William M. McEnrich, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows: All most completely Paralysis of the right arm caused by gun shot wound in battle for being a Confederate soldier in the army. He also suffers from Rheumatism the result of exposure and Capacity to earn a support is reduced one half. He also suffers from recurring abscess of Prostatic Gland. and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 31st day of December 1906

John R. Wreckinson Ordinary.

A D Johnson M.D

J.H. McFaul M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, John R. Wreckinson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Wm M. McEnrich resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the ____ day of ____ 189__ and that the witness, viz A A Dobbs

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of ____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 ____ Dollars of property, and in 1900 ____ Dollars of property; in 1901 ____ Dollars of property; in 1902 ____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is ____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 31st day of December 1906

John R. Wreckinson Ordinary, of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21st day of December 1907
John Wrenn Ordinary.

A A Dobbs Witness.

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Wm W. McMinch

Company B

Regiment Phillips Legion

Approved

1911

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

(1143 P. STEEL, State Printer, Atlanta)

1911-1912

O.C. Ex 1916
Mc Minch Wm W.
Fulton Co.
Co. B 4th Ga.
No. 2

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Wm W McMinch of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office). William Walter McMinch Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since June 11th 1904
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) April 11th 1861 Brig Shanty Near Thomasville Ga
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? Co B 4th Ga Regt (Give date of discharge) Surrender & the War
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Goldsboro N. North Carolina
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. Was Still Desperately Fighting with Command
   a. Where was your Command when you left it? 12 Miles below Richmond on Danby Town Road at Duerbstown 16 Sept 1864
   b. When did you leave the Command? Under Orders
   c. For what cause did you leave? Thinking that Through my night and this Company was Marched as Scouts
   d. By whose authority did you leave? Shot and Wounded
   e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? 60 Days Sick and Wounded Until well Enough to Return
   f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? Was Sent Well
   g. In what way were you prevented? by Bones and Sloughing of wound
   h. What effort did you make to return? All that Doctors Counsel
   i. Were you captured during the war? No
   j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Not at Andersonville
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value, and where situated.) None
10. What property of any kind have you disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value? (Make itemized list). None
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and the source derived have you? None
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Applied Some 8 or 9 yrs ago Hoped that I Could Live Comfortable Long Enough

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18 day of Aug 1915
Adam R Markert Jr. Ordinary of Fulton County.

Wm W McMinch

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18 day of Aug 1915
Allen R Mallard C.C. Ordinary
of Fulton County.

Wm. W. McKinch

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

W A Warnock of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Wm W McKinch for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W A Warnock I reside in Atlanta Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Wm W McKinch the applicant? He and during the war
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? I always have known him when he lived on 140 Missouri 1870 but was not under he went to Missouri and from then to 1904 he came back to Ga has always been Ga since
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) April 11th 1861
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Was with him & belonged to same Co and some Company he did. [illegible]
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) The whole time until he was shot out on the 16th Day of August 1864
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Greensboro N Carolina
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes I was
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Duty
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes.
11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was Suffering from being wounded was shot through the body on the 16th day of August 1864
12. When did he leave his Command? When Wounded Where was his Command when he left it? Dalton for what cause did he leave? Shot Through. By whose authority did he leave by Dr of Georgia Hospital and how long was he granted leave? [illegible] How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically). I Know all Statements Made are true and have Stated as I understand
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? by wound. How do you know? because he was at all times ready for duty
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? because I saw him suffering from wounds of his surrender
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? None and when released he was not there

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18 day of Aug 1915
Allen R Mallard C.C. Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

W A Warnock

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes N F Culbreth who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant since Nov. 4, 1908? (State it fully by items.)
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? No One
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? Nothing
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20 day of Aug 1915
Thos K Jeffries Ordinary,
N F Culbreth
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, Thos K. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant W W McKinch for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know W A Warnock the witness swearing to the service and who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of shows that the value for tax is in 1908 $ None for 1909 $ None for 1910 $ None for 1911 $ None for 1912 $ None for 1913 $ None for 1914 $ None for 1915 $ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 8th day of Oct 1915
Thos K Jeffries Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

I certify that W.W. McKinch has not returned or paid on any property in this (Fulton Co.) for 10 years or more
8/20/15 B B Stewart D. Coll Fulton Co.

12. When did he leave his Command? When Wounded. Where was his Command when he left it? Dell Bottom for what cause did he leave? Shot Through. By whose authority did he leave by Dr of Georgia Hospital Know. and how long was he granted leave? [illegible] Do not How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I know all statements made are true and have stated no untruth

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? by wound. How do you know? because he was at all times ready for Duties

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? because I saw him suffering from wounds after surrender

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? no If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? none. and when released he was not there

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18 day of Aug 1915 W. A. Warwick

Arthur R Marbut Cc Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of ..... shows that ..... value for tax is in 1908 $ None for 1909 $ None for 1910 $ None for 1911 $ None for 1912 $ None for 1913 $ None for 1914 $ None for 1915 $ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 8th day of Oct 1915

[illegible] Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

I certify that W. H. McNinch has not returned or paid on any property in this <Fulton Co>, for 10 years or more

8/20/15 A. P. Stewart

Tax Coll Fulton Co.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant D G McRae for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. ~~That I also know~~ ~~the witness swearing to the service~~; that ~~they are both~~ he is resident of said county and were duly sworn by ~~me~~ my clerk before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16 day of Oct 1923

Thos H Jeffries Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

McAlpine D.G. Fulton Co. Ga

C.H. No. 1/1/24 Jan 1924

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1918.

County Fulton

Name D G McRae

Company H

Regiment 13 Miss

Approved Jan 14 1924

Family good
Get wood?
What nature of sickness

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10/27/1923

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant D. J. McRae for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. ~~That I also know~~ ~~the witness swearing to the service~~; that ~~they are both~~ he is residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

my clerk

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16 day of Oct 1923

Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

McRae D. J. Co. G
Fulton Co. Ga
No. 8214 1/17/23

Confederate Soldier's Application
Under Act 1910 — As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name D. J. McRae
Company H
Regiment 18 Miss
Approved Jan 18 1923

Early wrote
Lost his right eye

J. W. DENDY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

1923

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910
Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

D. J. McRae of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) D. J. McRae, 478 Peachtree, Atlanta
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since 1896
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Army of State Miss. Militia
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) May 1861, Hines Co. Miss, Co H. 18 Miss Reg
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) Until Close of War
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Neal Opponattox Va
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. Jackson Miss
   a. Where was your command when you left it? Petersburg Va
   b. When did you leave the command? in February 1865
   c. For what cause did you leave? Furlough
   d. By whose authority did you leave? Surgeon
   e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? account Sickness until I recovered
   f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? Sick
   g. In what way were you prevented? Sick
   h. What effort did you make to return? None was made
   i. Were you captured during the war? Yes
   j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Captured one day and got away that night
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7 day of January 1923
Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

D. J. McRae

of Tucson County.
(SEAL)

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF ~~GEORGIA~~, Miss
Hinds COUNTY

E A Butler of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of D. G. McRae for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? E A Butler in Hinds County Miss
2. How long and since when have you known D G McRae the applicant? All my life was in his Company H - 18th Regt
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? 420 Peachtree Street Atlanta Georgia 1896
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) Hinds County Miss
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Company H - 18th Regt May - 1861
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) from 1861 until close of War 1865
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Va April 9th 1865
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? Yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? on Sick Furlough
11. If not where was he and how came him there? Miss Sick Furlough
12. When did he leave his command? February 1865 Where was his command when he left it? Petersburg Va For what cause did he leave? Sickness By whose authority did he leave Surgeon and how long was he granted leave? Indefinite How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically from my own knowledge & from my Comrade
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? Sick How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? None Sick
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner yes If so, when and where? Cedar Run Battle & first night escaped In what prison was he held? Escaped first night when released & got to his command by 12 o'clock

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of July 1913 E A Butler, Co H, 18th Miss
Geo B Wolfe Notary Public
of Hinds County. Miss
(SEAL)

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner yes If so, when and where? Cedar Run Battle
~~first night~~ escaped In what prison was he held? Escaped first night
when released got to his Command by 12 o'clock

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
17 day of Sept 1913 Capt Butler Co F 18th Miss
Geo B Wood Notary Public
of Leon County.
(SEAL)

Melbourne Fla March 9th 1924

Mr C E McGregor
Comsr of Pensions Atlanta Ga.
Dear Mr McGregor

I receive Copy of your letter to Judge T H Jeffries, regarding my Pension - You say I was furloughed at Vicksburg Miss - That is a mistake for I was never in Vicksburg during the war - My Company left Jackson Miss on the 7th of June 1861 got to Manassas Va and was in the First Battle of Manassas July 21/61 After the Battle my Regiment went to Leesburg Va & Camped there all Winter & fought the battle of Leesburg or Balls Bluff - Joined Johnston Army ~~at~~ Spring on the Peninsula & was in the Williamsburg Fight from there to Chickahominy where I was in the 7 Days fighting ending at Malvern Hill - Then I was in the first & Second Battles of Fredericksburg - Harpers Ferry and Sharpsburg - Gettysburg Pa - Chickamauga Ga & then sent back to Va - Was at Knoxville and Wilderness - Salisbury - Mechanicsville - Cedar Run - Was picket Troops to get to Petersburg and Mode the works that was blowed up & remained at Petersburg until Feb 1865 - when I was furloughed on account of my health - I had been

(2)

suffering two years with Chronic Diarhea & for the last year was not able to keep up on Marches & I was exempted from carrying gun and the Surgeon kept me filled with Morphine and gave his pass excusing me from all service I did not want to go to Hospital so stayed with my Command & when a Battle started I could always get a gun & went in all the Battle; a few times would ride in Ambulance on long march - I did not recover from this diarhea for 10 Years after going home and up to this day it sometimes returns for a few days - I have never applied before for a Pension because I did not need it, but I am now in my 83 Year and think I am entitled to it on the balance of my life - Kindly advise me if this statement is sufficient.

Your Respectfully
D. G. McRae

STATE OF FLORIDA
COUNTY OF BREVARD

On this day personally appeared D. G. McRae Melbourne Fla before me, an officer duly authorized to administer oaths, D. G. McRae, who, being first duly sworn deposes and says,

That he is the person who wrote the letter dated March 9th 1924 and addressed to C. E. McGregor, Commissioner of Pensions, Atlanta, Georgia, and that all the matters and things therein stated are true.

D. G. McRae

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of March A. D. 1924.

Jack Rice
Notary Public State of Florida at Large

My commission Expires March 12-1927

made the wounds that was blowed up & remained
at Petersburg until Feb 1865 - when I was fur=
loughed on account of my health - I had been

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of March A. D. 1924.

Notary Public State of Florida at Large

My Commission Expires April 12-1927

The undersigned members of Co H. 18th Miss Regt
Hereby testify that D.G. McRae was First
Sergeant of Co. H. 18th Miss Regt Humphreys
Brigade A.N.V. and served from the First
Battle of Manassas Va to the close of the
war & was in very near all the Battles during
the 4 Years - The last two Years of the war
he was in poor health, being afflicted with
Chronic Diarhea which he suffered from
several years after the war closed
E. A. Butler

Personally appeared before the undersigned
Notary Public the above E. A. Butler who
testifys to the above fact

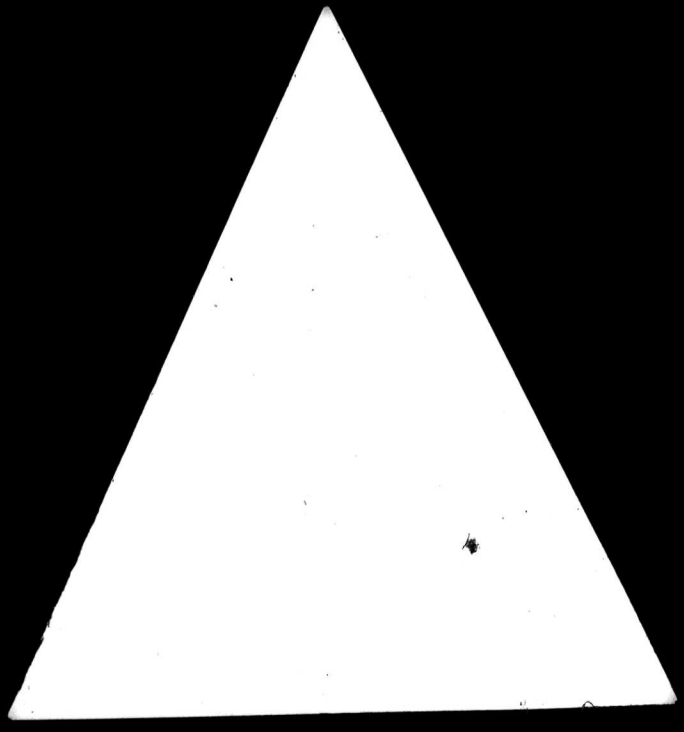
Geo. P. Walsh
Notary Public

Seal of Notary & State
Time of Expiration of his seal Jany 20, 1927

[illegible]

Geo B Wolfe
Notary public

Seal of Notary & State
time of Expiration of his seal Jany 30, 1927



McVay, John
Fulton Co
33

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
Fm. Bartow Co 1903.

No. 576

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name John McVey
County Fulton Bartow
Co. I 3 Regiment Ga

WARRANT ISSUED

1/25 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears John McVey of Fulton from Bartow County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 19 day of Nov 1824; that he is 79 years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3yrs in Company I, of 3rd Regiment of Ga Battalion - Ga. Vols; that his physical condition is as follows:

a + 2

that his property consists of the following items: 7

of the value of —— Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Bartow County been allowed a pension for the year 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21st day of Jan 1904. John McVey

John R Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John McVey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21st day of Jan 1904.

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

Affix your Seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, hereby authorize
of
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at
by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this day of 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

McVoy, John A.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1234.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 109

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name John A. McVoy
County
Co. Regiment 3rd Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED
11 8 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
C F L

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, hereby authorize
of
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at
by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this day of 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

McVoy, John A.
Fulton Co.

CODE SECTION 1234.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 279

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name John A. McVoy
County
Co. Regiment 3 Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED
11 7 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
C F L

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Pearsonally appears John A. McVoy of _____ County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18__; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company I, of 3rd Regiment of Ga. Bath. Ga. vols.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1905. John A. McVoy

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John A. McVoy the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of _____ 1905.

Affix your seal here

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
_____ County.

Personally appears John A. McVoy of _____ County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1824; that he is 81 years old and by occupation a Mechanic, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company I, of 3 th Regiment of Ga. vols Bath; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty.

that his property consists of the following items: no property

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1906. John A. McVoy

John R. Wickersham Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wickersham Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John A. McVoy the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of _____ 1906.

John R. Wickersham

Affix your seal here

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

McVay, John A.
Fulton

Code Section 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 404

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name John A. McVay
County
Co. Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED
1/10 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

GEO. W. [illegible], STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

_____ **County.**

Personally appears John A. McCoy of _____ County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18__; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company L, of 3 th ~~Regiment~~ Battn of Gas Volo; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1907.

John R. W. _____ Ordinary. John A. McCoy

State of Georgia,

_____ **County.**

I, John R. W. _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John A. McCoy the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of _____ JAN _____ 1907.

Affix your seal here

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with John C. McCoy
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____
day of _____ JAN _____ 1907.

Affix your seal here

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Office of

Court of Ordinary,

Bartow County.

G. W. HENDRICKS, ORDINARY.

Cartersville Ga. Jan 2 Da 1904.

Hon John R. Wilkinson
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:- I have a letter from Mr. John McCoy of your City asking me to transfer his pension right from this County to Fulton County. I wrote him last Spring or Summer a letter showing that he had been drawing a pension from this County, but I suppose he has lost it. He is on the Indigent pension roll of this county and drew his pension through me last year. I am sorry that he is bothered about it. But I hope this will reach you in time for him to get his pension all right. I am having a time in the pension business just now.

Hope to see you when I come down next month.

Yours truly
G. W. Hendricks
Ord. Bartow Co. Ga

a line in the present business just now.
Hope to see you when I come down next month.

Yours truly
G. W. Hendricks
Dep. Sheriff Co. Ga

McWilliams, Harri[illegible]

Fulton County

OK No. for 1905

189 E Ha Ave

WIDOW'S INDIGENT PENSION

1905.

Name Mrs Harriet McWilliams

County Fulton

Widow of Samuel McWilliams

Approved _____ 190[illegible]

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

_____ 1903.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/30/03

9/26/04

Pension Office,
The husband [illegible]
not an [illegible]
in army [illegible]
is under[illegible]
ed in before [illegible]
command? If discharged, must
prove it. The army had the [illegible]
of every true man, and pension
cannot be paid where that duty
has been evaded.

J.W.Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190__

Executed in presence of

_____ Ordinary, _____ County. _____ L. S.

SEAL.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorise _____

of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190_____

Executed in presence of

_____

_____ Ordinary. L. S.

_____ County.

SEAL

Pension Office, 10/1/05.
The husband of applicant was not an aged man, and his service in any is very doubtful. Proof is uncertain, that was he engaged in before enlisting in this command? If discharged, must prove it. The army hat the need of every true man, and pensions cannot be paid where that duty has been evaded.
J.W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

Mc Williams Harriet
Fulton County
Ga
No 1905
1st & 2d
WIDOW'S
INDIGENT PENSION
1905.

Name Mrs Harriet McWilliams
County Fulton
Widow of Samuel McWilliams

Approved 1905

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1905

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/30/05
9/26/04

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Mrs Harriet McWilliams of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (*Give State, County and Post-office*)
Harriet McWilliams, Atlanta, Geo.

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? I have lived in Georgia all my life.

3. When and where were you born? I was Born April 10th, 1840, in DeKalb Co. Geo.

4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married? (Attach copy marriage license in every case.) My Husband, Samuel McWilliams was born in DeKalb Co. Ga. on Feb 22nd 1839 - our Marriage Sept. 4th, 1860.

5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? In Aug. 1863, at Decatur, Ga. in Co A, 10th, Ga. Regiment of State Guards.

6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? 6 Months, being the full term of his enlistment.

7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
It was discharged at Rome, Geo in Feb. 1864.

8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
He was present when the Regiment was discharged

9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority?

10. When and where did your husband die? On March 31st, 1867 in the City of Atlanta Ga.

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz.: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmity and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?
On the Grounds of Infirmity and Poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight? I have suffered 22 years with Neuralgias, Also sevath from Hemorrhages from Female disease, and from Rheumatism, so that I am now unable to do any active work.

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?
House Keeping

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? I can earn nothing now.

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
I have nothing.

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the years 1899, 1900, 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?
About Fifty Dollars worth of Household Goods.

17. In what counties did you reside in 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what property did you return for taxation? In DeKalb Co. and returned nothing.

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?
By my Father-in-Law and by my Sons

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? About $100.00 of which I earned about one fourth.

20. What was your employment during 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902—how much did you receive for each year? I kept house for my sons and received for the same my victuals and clothes only

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property? Yes. I have 2 Sons - who have no means but their daily Labor

22. Have you ever made application for pension before? No.

23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24 day of Sept, 1902

John R. McKinney Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

Mrs Harriet McWilliams

Mc Williams
Fulton
No. [illegible]
1st Div. [illegible]
INDIGEN 18
Name Mrs. H[illegible]
County Fu[illegible]
Widow of [illegible]
Approved
JOHN
WARRA
Geo. W. Barne
9/26/04

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24 day of Feb 1903
John R Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.
Mrs Harriet McWilliams

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Milton A Candler Arch Avary of Fulton (DeKalb) of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Harriet McWilliams, for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depones and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Milton A. Candler and I live in Decatur, DeKalb Co, Ga,
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant Mrs. Harriet McWilliams
If so, how long have you known her? Yes— about 40 years,
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State?
In Atlanta, Ga & has lived in Georgia all her life
4. When and where was she born? In DeKalb Co, Georgia
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes.
6. Where did she reside in 1861? In DeKalb Co. Ga.
7. When and to whom was she married? Sept 4th 1860. To Samuel McWilliams
8. When and where was he born? On Feb 22nd 1839. in DeKalb Co. Ga
9. How long have you known him? From 1857 to his death
10. When and where did Samuel McWilliams enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this? In Aug 1863 at Decatur, Ga, in Co A, 16th Regt Ga State Troops. I was Captain of said Co,
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? yes. I was Captain of Co A at that time,
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? 6 Months the full time of the enlistment
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
On Feb 4th 1864, at Rome Ga. the Regt was discharged,
14. Were you with the Command when it ~~surrendered~~? disbanded. Yes.
15. Was Samuel McWilliams the husband of applicant present?
I do not remember whether he was or not.
16. If not present, where was he? If not present he was furloughed or on detached Service
17. When and where did he leave his command? I do not remember that he left it atall,
For what cause? If away it was on regular leave of absence,
By whose authority he left? By that of his Commanding Officer, if he was away,
How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) I only know that as Captain Commanding his Company, that if he was away at that time, it was on leave, and not as a deserter, & that it was at a time when furloughs were freely given,
18. When and where did Samuel McWilliams die?
On March 31st 1867 att Atlanta, Ga,
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?
In DeKalb Co & had lived in Ga all his life.
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of yes,
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?
Yes.
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? I do not know further than the fact that her property is very limited
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition did she make of it? I do not Know.
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? I do not know— never heard of her doing anything of the Kind.
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?
Do not know anything special as to her physical condition,
26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not, why?
I do not Know.
27. How was she supported for 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?
Largely by her sons.
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Do not Know
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition?
I am unable to do so not living near her or in position to acquaint me with her physical Condition
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant?
None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30th day of Sept 1903
John R Wilkinson Ordinary,
Fulton County.
Milton A Candler
Arch Avary Witnesses.

AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Dr A H Brantly M D and Arch Avary M D, both known to me to be reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Harriet McWilliams, applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this She is afflicted with Neuraesthesia and Rheumatism & she is Anemic to a marked degree, as a result of uterine hemorrhages of long duration, in fact she is a wreck, and we strongly and earnestly assert that she is utterly unable physically to do any work that would enable her to earn a living and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30 day of Sept 1903
John R Wilkinson Ordinary,
Fulton County.
A. H. Brantly M D
Arch. Avary M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Harriett McWilliams resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 10th day of April 1840, and that the witnesses, Mr. Milton A Candler Arch Avary are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses *before the same was signed and subscribed.*

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 dollars worth of property, and in 1900 dollars worth of property, in 1901 dollars worth of property, and in 1902 dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 30th day of Sept 1903
(SEAL)
John R Wilkinson Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTES.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 9th April, 1865, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.
6. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

whom? I do not know — never heard of her doing anything of the kind.

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?

Do not know anything special as to her physical condition,

NOTES.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 9th April, 1865, not entitled.
5. ..... Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.
6. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
..... COUNTY.

I, ..., hereby authorize ..... of ..... to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to ..... at .....

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this ..... day of ..... 1905.

..... [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Mrs. Williams, Harris, (Mrs.)
Fulton County,
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 37

INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs. Barrett Mc Williams
OF
Fulton. County,
Widow of Saml. Mc Williams
Co. A. 10th Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
13 d 1905.
AND HANDED TO
[illegible]

THE FAMILY PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, FOR STATE PRINTER.

Form No. 2

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Harriet McWilliams

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since all her life That she is the Widow of Samuel McWilliams who was a soldier in Company A of the 10th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 1863, and served in the Army up to 6 mos 180 That he died on the 31st day of March 1867

Infirmity and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904 and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of 1905.

Ordinary.

Mrs. Harriet McWilliams

Post-Office 85 Edgewood Ave

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs Harriet McWilliams who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of 1905.

{ Official Seal. }

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

Ordinary of ..... County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
..... COUNTY.

I, ..., hereby authorize

..... of .....

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

..... at .....

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this .....

day of ..... 1906.

..... [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

.....

Mrs Williams, Harriet
Fulton, County.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 137

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs Harriet Lee Williams

OF

Fulton, County,

Widow of Gen. Lee Williams

Co. A 10th Ga Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/2 1906,

AND HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
..... COUNTY.

I, ..., hereby authorize

..... of .....

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

..... at .....

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this .....

day of ..... 1907.

..... [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

.....

McWilliams, Harriet
Fulton Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 42

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs Harriet Lee Williams

OF

..... County,

Widow of Gen. Lee Williams

Co. A 10th Ga Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/8 1907.

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Form No. 2.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of **Fulton.** } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Harriet McWilliams

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton.** State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1840 That she is the Widow of Samuel McWilliams who was a soldier in Company A. of the 10th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1863, and served in the Army up to served 6 Mos. 186 That he died on the day of 18

Infirmity and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of JAN 1906.
John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

H. McWilliams her of B. M. McWilliams Mark
Post Office

State of Georgia, Fulton County. } I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Harriet McWilliams, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1840

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 1 1906.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Form No. 2

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton. } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Harriet McWilliams

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since That she is the Widow of Samuel McWilliams who was a soldier in Company A of the 10th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1863, and served in the Army up to for 6 Mos. 186 That he died on the day of 18

Infirmity & poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of 1907.
John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Harriet McWilliams her Mark
Post Office

State of Georgia, Fulton. County. } I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Harriet McWilliams, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 2 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson.
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

John R Wilkinson, Ordinary. Post Office

State of Georgia, Fulton County. I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Harriet McWilliams, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 1840

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 1 1906.

{ Official Seal }

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary. Post Office

State of Georgia, Fulton. County. I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Harriet McWilliams, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18__

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 2 1907.

{ Official Seal }

John R. Wilkinson.
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

[illegible]

[illegible] Day of Bracken
B F Moore

Sworn to before me this 26th Sept. 1904.
John R Wilkinson
Ordinary

State of Georgia, DeKalb County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE—SS.

I, Jas. R. George Ordinary and ex officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of Marriage License of Samuel McWilliams and Miss Harriett Wright

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary, this the 17 day of Sept 1905

Jas R George
Ordinary and ex officio C. C. O.

ORDINARY DEKALB COUNTY.

State of Georgia
DeKalb County

DECATUR, GA., 190

To any Judge of the Superior Court Justice of the Inferior Court Justice of the Peace or Minister of the Gospel. You are hereby authorized to join Samuel Mc Williams and Miss Harriet Wright in the Holy state of matrimony according to the laws of this State & they are such persons as are by law authorized to marry and for so doing this shall be your licens. Given under my hand and official Seal this 4th day of September 1860

J B Wilson ordy

I hereby Certify that on the 4th of September 1860 Samuel Mc Williams and Miss Harriet Wright were lawfully joined in the Holy State of matrimony by me.

A J N Poole J P

Samuel McClellans and Miss Harriet Wright were Lawfully joined in the Holy State of Matrimony by me.

A.J.N. Poole J.P

Form No. 5.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Mrs Nancy A. McWilliams of Fulton County, in said State, do hereby appoint J. D. Willis of said County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th day of April 1891.

Nancy A. McWilliams [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

P. H. Calhoun

W. L. Calhoun Attorney

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by to me at , and oblige,

1891.
Fulton County
Ga. Prodgers 1893
No. 1664

Widows' Pension
—PAID TO—
Mrs Nancy A. McWilliams
—OF—
Fulton County.

$100.00.

Warrant Issued 1891

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Mrs Nancy A. McWilliams of Fulton County, in said State, do hereby appoint J. D. Mills of said County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18 day of April 189 1.

Nancy A McWilliams [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

P. W. Calhoun

W. L. Peeples Ordy.

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by to me at and oblige,

Mrs Nancy A McWilliams
Fulton County

Widows' Pension
PAID TO
Mrs. Nancy A. McWilliams
OF
Fulton COUNTY.
$100.00
Warrant Issued
1891
AND HANDED TO

Ordinary's Office, Fulton County, Georgia.
Filed April 29th 1891
No. 1661

Hon. W. Thornton, State Printer, Atlanta.

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of Fulton Mrs. Nancy A. McWilliams, who being, sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of William McWilliams, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company I, of the 42nd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the 4th day of March 1862, and was in the Confederate Army up to November 2nd 1862. That while in the Army, he was on the 2nd day of November 1862, ~~(See Note No. 1)~~ in Hospital at Lexington Kentucky when and where he died being at that time a prisoner of War and in a Federal Hospital. Deponent received a letter communicating this information from one A. J. Lee, now deceased, who was with her husband at the time of his death. This letter with other papers burned when she had to refugee from her home and it rotted before her return. She presents with this affidavit a Certificate from J. S. Stubbs Lieutenant Commanding the Company showing that her husband's death occurred as stated above. Deponent has never heard from her said husband since receiving the news of his death and she has every reason to believe and no reason to doubt that he died under the Circumstances stated.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 29th day of January 1850, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 21st day of April 1830; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this, the 25th day of April 1891. Nancy A McWilliams

W. L. Peeples
Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is [illegible] positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Mrs Nancy A. McWilliams of Fulton County, in said State, do hereby appoint J. D. Willis of said County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th day of April 1891.

Nancy A. McWilliams [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

P. H. Calhoun
W. L. Calhoun Attorney

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by to me at , and oblige,

Willis Mrs Fulton Georgia
1891
To Budget 1893
No. 1664

Widows' Pension
—PAID TO—
Mrs Nancy A. McWilliams
—OF—
Fulton COUNTY.

$100.00.

Warrant Issued
1891
AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta.

The Williams, Nancy A. McWilliams
Fulton County
1891
To Budget 1893
No. 1664

Widows' Pension
—PAID TO—
Mrs Nancy A. McWilliams
—OF—
Fulton COUNTY.

$100.00.

Warrant Issued
1891
AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta.

---

the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 29th day of January 1850, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 21 day of April 1830; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 25th day of April 1891.

Nancy A. McWilliams
W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case the death resulted from disease, state how the disease is fact is positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Mrs Nancy A. McWilliams of Fulton County, in said State, do hereby appoint J. D. Mills of said County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th day of April 1891.

Nancy A McWilliams [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

P. H. Calhoun

W. L. Peeples

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by to me at , and oblige,





Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of Fulton Mrs. Nancy A. McWilliams, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of Wilham McWilliams, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company , of the 42nd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the 4th day of March 1862, and was in the Confederate Army up to Nrember 2nd 1862 That while in the Army, he was on the 2nd day of Nrember 1862, ~~(See Note No. 1)~~ in Hospital at Lexington Kentucky when and where he died being at that time a prisoner of War and on a Federal Hospital. Deponent recieved a letter communicating this information from one A. J. Lee, now deceased who was with her husband at the time of his death. This letter with others unfortunately burned when she had to refugee from her home and it never been her return. She presents with this affidavit a Certificate from J. S. Stubbs Lieutenant Commanding the Company showing that her husband death occurred as stated above. Deponent has never heard from her said husband since recieving the news of his death and she has every reason to believe and no reason to doubt that he died under the circumstances stated.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 29th day of January 1850, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 21 day of April 1880; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 25th day of June 1891.

Nancy A McWilliams

W. L. Peeples

Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is *known* positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

death resulted from disease, state how the disease is *known* positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Form No. 2.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, witnesses J. D. Willis W. L. Wilson and J. J. Shierling (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge, Mrs. Nancy A. McWilliams of the County of Fulton State of Georgia is the widow of Wm McWilliams, who was a soldier in Company I of the 42nd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers. That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the 4th day of March 1862 That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: Died in Hospital at Lexington, Kentucky, while a prisoner of War. This fact was reported to his Wife, and to his widow, and said William McWilliams has never returned to his home nor been heard of as being alive since he was reported to have died, to wit: November 2nd 1862. Deponent J. D. Willis saw said William McWilliams when he was accidentally left by his regiment very sick, just as he was being started to the Hospital a last time before his death - said deponent being a private soldier in the same Company with said Wm McWilliams.

We further swear that Mrs. Nancy A. McWilliams was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in Fulton County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 25th day of April 1891.

W L Calhoun
Ordinary.

J. D. Willis
W. L. Wilson
J. J. Shierling

Form No. 3.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Nancy A. McWilliams the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 25th day of April 1891.

SEAL

W L Calhoun
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died *in the army* of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands *contracted disease in the service*, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease *directly* causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses **who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.**

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish *full* and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must *go before the Ordinary* and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "*directions*" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to find the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 25th day of April 1891.
W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary.

J. D. Willis
W. L. Wilson
J. J. Shierling

receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "*directions*" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

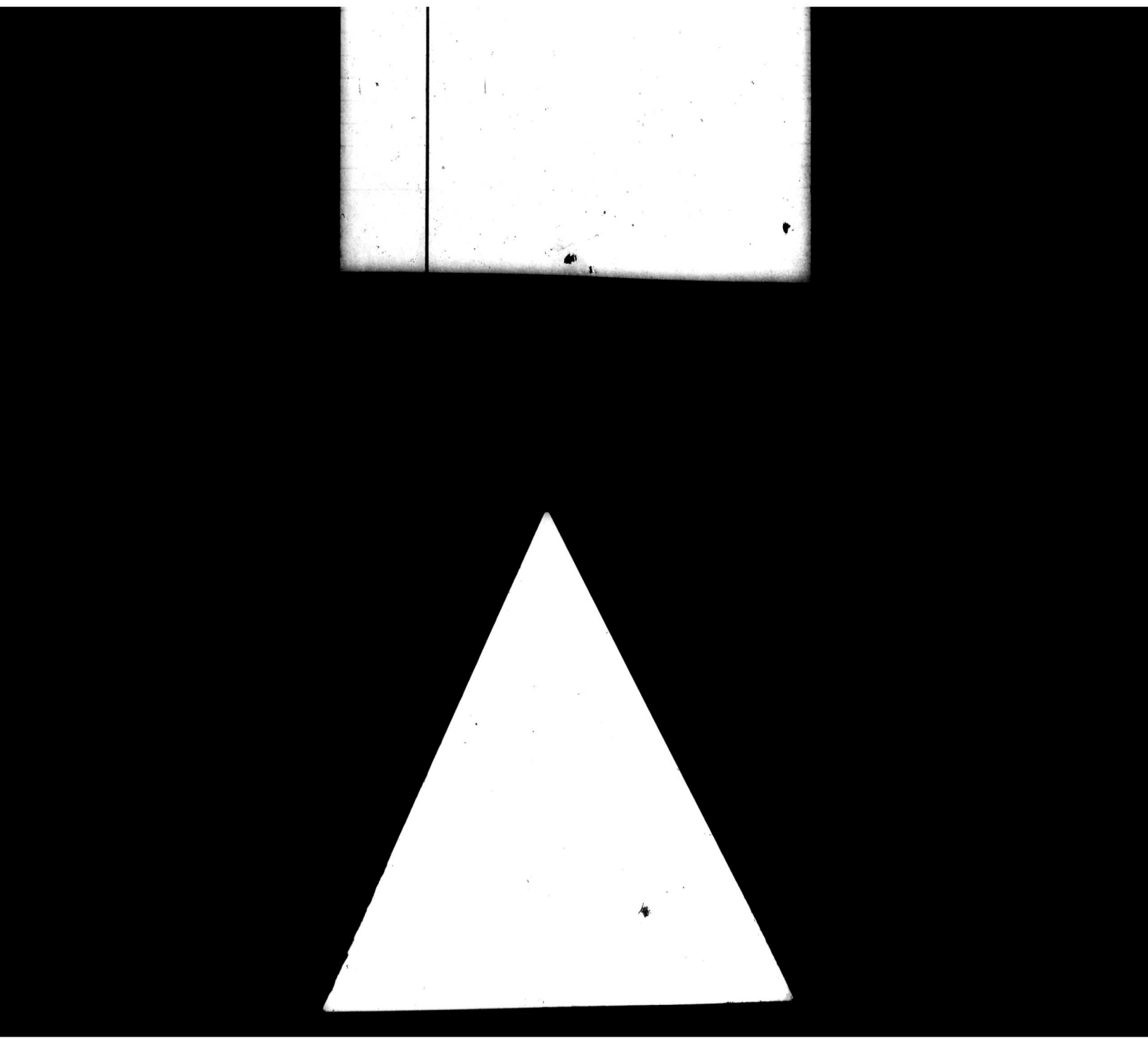
Georgia
Fulton County

Before me W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary of said County Came Andrew M. Watts, who being sworn says on oath that he knows that Mrs Nancy A. McWilliams who is applying for a pension as the widow of William McWilliams is the widow of said deceased, deponent having seen the parties aforesaid lawfully married on January 29th 1850 and knowing that they lived together as man and wife after said marriage until the death of said William McWilliams, and deponent knows that said Mrs Nancy A McWilliams never intermarried with any one else after the death of her said husband. Deponent knows that said William McWilliams enlisted & served in the Confederate army in the 42nd regiment of Georgia Volunteers. Deponent knows that said William McWilliams was reported to have died in Hospital at Lexington, Kentucky, while a prisoner of war, and knows that said William McWilliams has never returned to his home, nor been heard of by his family or friends in his neighborhood as being in life since he was reported dead as aforesaid. Deponent is the brother of the appli-

in his neighborhood as being in life since
he was reported dead as aforesaid.
Deponent is the brother of the appli-

cant Mrs. N. A. McWilliams has resided
in Georgia all her life
and subscribed
Sworn to
before me
this April 18th 1891.
W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary

Andrew M. Waite



Mackey Jesse
Hullom

No.

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name Jessie Mackey

County Hullom

Approved July 31-1900.
for 1901

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

12/16/92

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____, 1899.

Executed in presence of _____ (L. S.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, ... hereby authorize

of .....

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at ..... by .....

Witness my hand and seal this ..... day of ..... 1899.

Executed in presence of

..... (L. S.)

No. .....

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name Jesse Mackey

County Fulton

Approved July 31-1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, Jessey Mackey, of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1204, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office.) Jesse Mackey State of Georgia County of Fulton Atlanta Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Forty eleven years
3. When and where were you born? In Upson County July 4th 1842
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Volley 30 1861 in Cobb Co. Ga. Company "H" 4th Ga Regiment
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Remained until Captured at Petersburg Va and Remained Prisoner until paroled
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? Until Captured
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? I was discharged from prison at Fort Delaware at Close of the war
8. What is your present occupation? Peddling around town in the all
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Twenty five dollars
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farmer
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmity & Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I suffer all the time from a Heart trouble and nervous debility
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? Nothing
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? I have done hard work but have not paid for it could not work & owners had to take it back
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Fulton County I returned this land for taxation & owners property
16. How were you supported during the years 1897 and 1898? By Peddling & help from my wife selling milk from our Cow
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About $300 Contributed nothing
18. What was your employment during 1897 and 1898? What pay did you receive in each year? Peddling & nothing only the little profit from above
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? Wife only supported by our milk Cow & home and home lot

Every Question MUST be Answered.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16 day of Dec, 1899.

M Mayson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Jessey Mackey
Applicant.

INDIGE

Name Jesse

County Fu

Approved Jno

RICHA

WARR

GEO. W. HARRIS

16 day of Dec 1899.

M M Mulkey Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

Applicant.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Isaac E. Neese, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Jessey Mackey for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Isaac E. Neese Atlanta Ga. Fulton County

2. Are you acquainted with Jesse Mackey, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? Yes 40 Years

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Resides in Atlanta Ga.

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Enlisted in Co. (Company H) 5th Ga Regiment I was present when he Enlisted

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes

6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? All the time until Captured, & made a good Soldier & was discharged from Prison at Fort Delaware

7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Nothing I visit & associate with him

8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None

9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom? None

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Peddles & is Now disabled, his physical Condition is bad

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes Because his Hemorrhoids is such that he Can hardly sit up, stand

12. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898? By aid of his brother selling Milk from one Cow & what he can peddle

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? Very little if any

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? His Physical Condition disables him, most of the time to that Extent that he Cannot Walk or Sit down & is emaciated

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16 day of Dec 1899.

Isaac E. Neese Witness.

M M Mulkey Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me Dr Floyd McGarrity and G. A. Vinson, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Jessey Mackey, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

We find him Suffering all the time from a severe Hemorrhoids & nervous debility

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16 day of Dec 1899.

G. A. Vinson M. D.
Floyd McGarrity M.D.

M M Mulkey Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY

I, M M Mulkey Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Jesse Mackey resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the Date his Life day of 189 and that the witnesses, viz: Isaac Neese G A Vinson & Floyd McGarrity are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1897 one mule Household & kitchen Furniture Dollars of property, and in 1898 One Bible & money & Jewelry Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 16 day of Dec 1899.

M M Mulkey Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16 day of Dec 1899. } Isaac G. Stone Witness.

Mark

[signature] Ordinary.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Mackey, Jessey
Fulton Co

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 250

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name Jessie Mackey
County
Co. H Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED
4/14 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[signature]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Mackey, Jesse
Fulton Co

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 16

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name Jesse Mackey
County Fulton
Co. H Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED
4/16 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[signature]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. **County,**

Personally appears Jesse Mackey of Fulton.
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 1890; that he is 59 years old and by occupation a Peddler that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 18, of 5 th Regiment of Ga Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Chronic Piles

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of ____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of ____ county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the ____ day of ____ 1902. Jessey Mackey

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jesse Mackey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this ____ day of ____ 1902.

Affix your seal here

Ordinary ____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,
____ **County.**

Personally appears Jesse Mackey of ____
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the ____ day of all life 18__; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a Peddler that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company 16, of 7 th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity & Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of ____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, ____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of ____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the ____ day of ____ 1907. Jesse his Mackey mark

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
____ **County.**

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jesse Mackey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this ____ day of ____ 1907.

Affix your seal here

Ordinary ____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 469

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION. 1901.

Name

County

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears Jesse Mackey of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1870; that he is 58 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company A, of 7 th Regiment of Ga Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Chronic Piles

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of county been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of January 1901. Jesse Mackey

John R Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jesse Mackey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th day of January, 1901.

Affix your seal here

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

Mackey, Jessie
Fulton Co. 4th Ga.

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 33.1

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name Jessie Mackey
County
Co. H Regiment 7th
Ga
WARRANT ISSUED
1/20 1903.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Self
Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County. } I, of hereby authorize } to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to at by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1903.

Executed in presence of [L. S.]

Mackey, Jessie
Fulton Co. Jessie
CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 378

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name Jessie Mackey
County Fulton.
Co. H Regiment 7th
Ga
WARRANT ISSUED
1/20 1904.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Self
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY. } I, of hereby authorize } to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to at by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this day of 1904.

Executed in the presence of [L. S.]

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

Personally appears Jessie Mackey of Fulton. County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1896; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a Peddler, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company K, of 7 th Regiment of Ga Vols; that his physical condition is as follows:

L & P

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of county been allowed a pension for the year 1

Swórn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1903.

Jessie Mackey

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jessie Mackey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 20 1903 1903.

Affix your Seal here

Ordinary County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

Personally appears Jessie Mackey of Fulton. County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1896; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a Peddler, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company K, of 7 th Regiment of Ga Vols; that his physical condition is as follows:

L & P

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton. County been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 20 1904 1904.

Jessie Mackey

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jessie Mackey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 20 1904 day of 1904.

Affix your Seal here

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Mackey, Jesse
Fulton Co.

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 7A

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name Jesse Mackey
County
Co. 46 Regiment 7th Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/18 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Mackey, Jesse
Fulton Co.

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1 of

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name Jesse Mackey
County Fulton.
Co. 46 Regiment 7 Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/7 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., GEO. W. HARRISON, MGR.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Personally appears Jesse Mackey of [illegible] County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]; that he is [illegible] years old and by occupation a [illegible], that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company H, of 7 th Regiment of Ga.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: [illegible]

of the value of [illegible] Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, [illegible] Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of [illegible] County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1905. } X Jesse Mackey

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA. }
[illegible] County. }

I, [illegible] Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jesse Mackey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1905.

Affix your seal here

Ordinary [illegible] County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

Personally appears Jesse Mackey of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a Peddler, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company H, of 7 th Regiment of Ga.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: no property.

of the value of [illegible] Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, [illegible] Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of [illegible] County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the [illegible] day of JAN [illegible] 1906. } Jesse Mackey

[illegible] Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
[illegible] County.

I, [illegible] Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jesse Mackey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1906.

[illegible]
Ordinary [illegible] County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

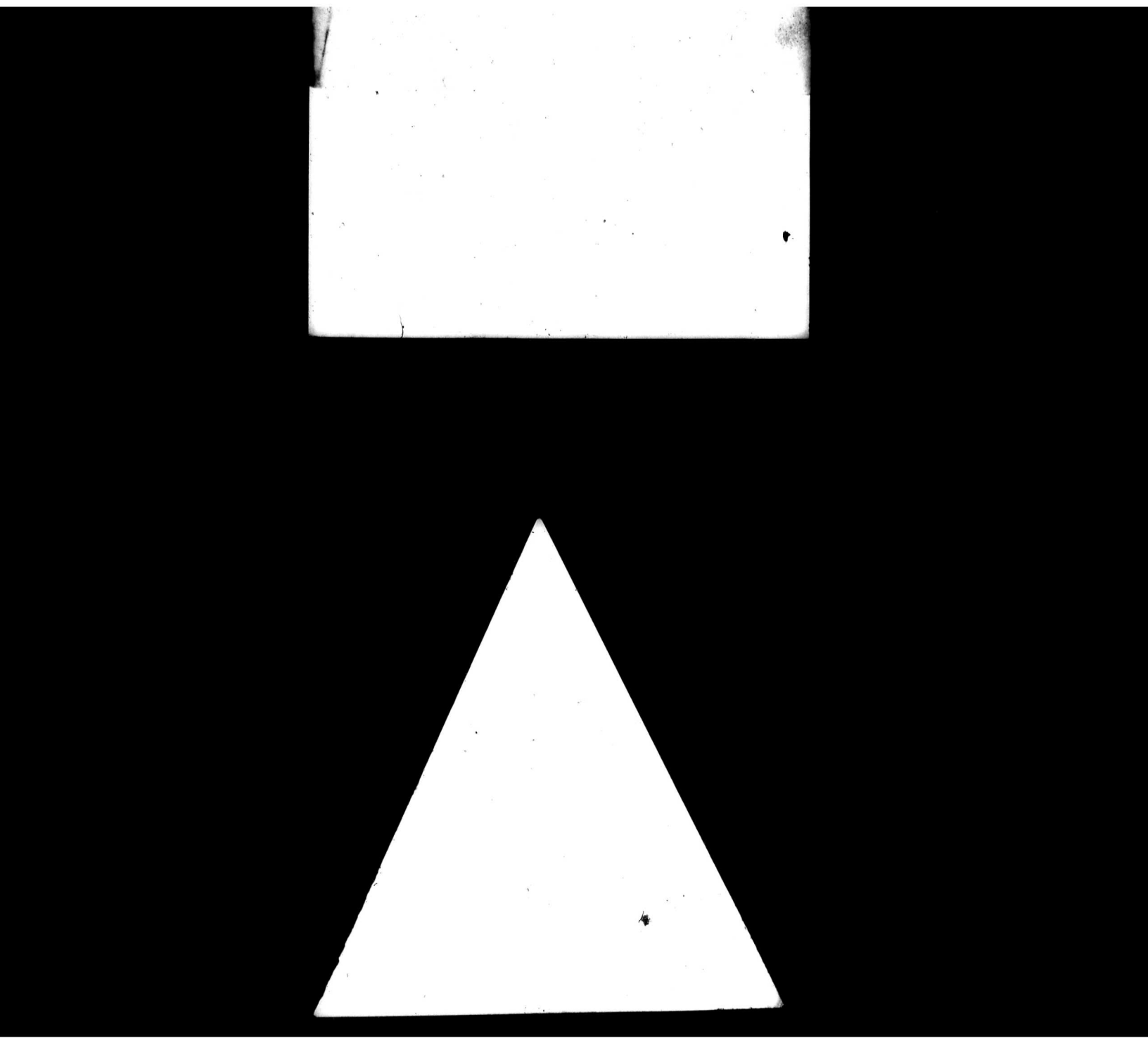
{ seal here }

Ordinary_____ County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

The name of Jesse Makey appears on Indigent Roll for pay in Year 1901—

W. A. Brown C.C.



Form No. 5.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,
_____ of
_____ County, in said State, do hereby appoint
of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 189__

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

_____

_____

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to
me at _____, and oblige

Check No. 403 (Ans)
Maddock Retiron.
1893
Fulton County
No. 4200

Widows' Pension,
for year ending February 15th, 1893,
—PAID TO—
Mrs. Kate McMaddox
—OF—
Fulton County,

Warrant Issued
2/3 1893
AND HANDED TO
Applicant

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Form No. 5.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
COUNTY. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____ of _____ County, in said State, do hereby appoint _____ of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 189_

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us }

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to me at _____, and oblige

Chas. P. Adams
Milton & Fulton Co.

Widows' Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO

Mrs. Kate M. Maddox

OF

Fulton COUNTY.

Warrant Issued

2/3 1893

AND HANDED TO

Applicant

GEO. W. BARNSLEY, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
COUNTY OF Fulton } In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of Fulton Mrs. Kate M. Maddock, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of Wm W. Maddox, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company D, of the Thirteenth Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the first day of May 1861, and was in the Confederate Army up to the surrender in 1865. That while in the Army, he was on the _____ day of _____ 1864, (See Note No. 1) captured and carried by the enemy to Elmira New York, where he was confined for the space of ten months as a prisoner of war - during his confinement there he contracted Smallpox which resulted in his death a few days after the surrender of the Confederate Army.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 5th day of November 1864, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 13th day of September 1838; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other state or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1893, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3rd day of February 1893 } Kate M Maddock.

W. B. Goulbourne
Ordinary.

Post-Office Atlanta, Geo

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Form No. 2.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

State of Georgia,
County of Fulton

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, witnesses F. J. Reeves E. H. Harrison and E. H. Dawson and (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, FROM THEIR OWN PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE, Mrs. Kate M. Maddock, of the County of Fulton State of Georgia, is the widow of Wm W. Maddock, who was a soldier in Company D of the 13th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers. That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the first day of May 1862 That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

I F. J. Reeves was Ord Sergt for Co D 13 Reg Ga Vol U. S. do not Know Mrs Kate M Maddox but, I do Know W M Maddox he was in our Campaign and was Captured in Sept 1863 and was carried to Rock Island Ill and while a prisoner he had the small Pox and died while in prison. I Saw W M Maddox a great many times while in prison and Saw him after he was dead. E. H. Harrison Says I know that W. M. Maddox belonged to the Command described above — I saw him Detailed by the Medical Board at Richmond Va in 1864 — he was reported Worse from the 20th — I do not know Mrs Maddox

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were I E H Dawson Know W M Maddox to belong to the above named Comp & Regiment & that Kate M Maddox was his wife in 1860 and that she is the widow of W M Maddox

We further swear that Mrs. Kate M. Maddox was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in Fulton County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 18th day of Febr 1893

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary.

F. J. Reeves
E. H. Harrison
E. H. Dawson

NOTE. Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they personally know.

2. If the husband died after the war of wounds or disease, state fully and particularly how you, as witnesses, know the service as a soldier was the immediate cause of his death.

Form No. 3.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

State of Georgia,
County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Kate M. Maddox the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. ~~I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such.~~ I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 13th day of February 1893

SEAL

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died *in the army* of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands *contracted disease in the service*, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. *The disease directly* causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses **who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.**

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish *full* and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must *go before the Ordinary* of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer, in any case.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a *Judge of a Court of Record under Seal*, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "*directions*" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

sonally know.

2. If the husband died after the war of wounds or disease, state fully and particually how you, as witnesses, know the service as a soldier was the immediate cause of his death.

J. W. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Kate M. Maddock the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Wm W. Maddock deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 1st day of February 1894.

SEAL W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, of County in said State, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1894.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by to me at , and oblige

Maddock, Kate M.
Fulton County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1894.

No. 1563

WIDOWS' PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

—PAID TO—

Mrs. Kate M. Maddock

—OF—

Fulton County.

WARRANT ISSUED

9/1 1894,

AND HANDED TO

applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of FULton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Kate M. Maddock the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Wm W. Maddock deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 1st day of Feby 1895.

SEAL W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 3

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, of County in said State, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1895.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by to me at , and oblige

Maddock, Kate M.
Fulton County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1895.

No. 588

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending Febuary 15th, 1895.

—PAID TO—

Mrs. Kate M. Maddock

—OF—

Fulton County.

widow of Wm W. Maddock

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 1 1895.

AND HANDED TO

applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

Form No. 1

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally comes Mrs. Kate M. Maddock

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has *resided* in said State continuously ever since 13th September 1835 That she is the Widow of Wm W. Maddock who was a Soldier in Company D of the Thirteenth Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of May 1st 1862 and served in the Army up to the surrender of Lee in 1865 That while in the Army he was killed on the day of 1864 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*) (

Captured and carried by the enemy to Elmira New York, where he was confined for the space of ten months as a prisoner of war-during his confinement there he contracted small pox which resulted in his death a few days after the Surrender of the Confederate Army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1854; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of February 1894.
W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary.

Kate M Maddock
Post-office

Form 1.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs. Kate M. Maddock

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has *resided* in said State continuously ever since 13th September 1835 That she is the Widow of Wm W. Maddock who was a Soldier in Company D of the Thirteenth Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of May 1st 1862 and served in the Army up to the surrender of Lee in 1865 That while in the army he was killed on the day of 1864 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*) (

Captured and carried by the enemy to Elmira New York where he was confined for the space of ten months as a prisioner of war-during his confivement there he contracted small pox which resulted in his death a few days after the surrender of the confederate army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1854, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16th day of Feby 1895.
W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary.

Kate Maddock
Post-office

Form 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs. Kate M. Maddock

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 13th September 18 [illegible] That she is the Widow of Wm M. Maddock who was a Soldier in Company [illegible] of the Thirteenth Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1st while in 186[illegible] and served in the Army up to the Surrender of Lee in 186[illegible] That he lost his life on the in the Army day of 18[illegible] (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*) (

Captured and carried by the Enemy to Elmira New York where he was confined for the space of ten months as a prisoner of war-during his confinement there he contracted small pox which resulted in his death a few days later after the surrender of the confederate Army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18[illegible] that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5th day of Feby 1896.
M. Lipscomb Ordinary.

Kate M Maddock.
Post-office

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 58 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5th day of Feby 1896.
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Kate M Maddock.
Post-office

Fulton County
O.K. for 1925

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia.

County Fulton
Name Mrs Alpha Maddox
Widow of James E Maddox
Company
Regiment 7th Ga State Line
Date of Husband's Death Dec 1923
Date of Marriage Dec 13 1866
Approved Feb. 4, 1925

N E Harris
Commissioner of Pensions.

10-31-1924

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Alpha Maddox, the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920; that I also know J P Cagle the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by ~~me~~ my clerk before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 7 day of Aug 1924

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) [illegible] Ordinary,
Fulton County

Instructions.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia.

County Fulton

Name Mrs Alpha Maddox

Widow of James E Maddox

Company

Regiment 2nd Ga Sharpshooters

Date of Husband's Death Dec 13 1923

Date of Marriage Dec 13 1866

Approved Feb. 4 1925

N. E. Harris
Commissioner of Pensions.

10-31-1974

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Alpha Maddox, the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920; that I also know J O Eagle, my clerk, the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 7 day of Aug, 192 4.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) [illegible] Ordinary,

Fulton County

Instructions.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1861, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

2. Additional affidavits may be answered if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia. (Not to be Used by the Widow of a Disabled Soldier Pensioner.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

38 Lake Ave

Personally before me comes Mrs Alpha Maddox of said County, who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of James E. Maddox to whom, in the County of Newton State of Georgia she was married on the 13 day of Dec 1866 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Dec 1923 and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the _____ Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of $100.00 in Fulton County for 1923 (per annum), on account of being a soldier in Company G Regiment 1 Vol Ga State Line (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Ga and she has, continuously, resided there ~~since~~ all my life day of _____ 19__.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 31 day of March, 1924.

Arthur R Marbut Ordinary of Fulton County.

X Alpha Maddox (Applicant)

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes J. P. Cagle known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs Alpha Maddox, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of James E. Maddox who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on the 18th day of December, 1923, and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of James E. Maddox on between the years 1865 and 1870; that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, to the date of his death, and that he was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 31st day of March, 19 24.

J P Cagle

Arthur R Marbut Ordinary of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Personally before me comes J. P. Cagle known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. Alpha Maddox, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of James E. Maddox who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on the 18th day of December 1923, and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of James E. Maddox on between the years 1865 and 1870; that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, to the date of his death, and that he was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 31st day of March, 1924

J P Cagle

Arthur Barnett, Ordinary of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

MADDOX, Hen[illegible] Thomas
Fulton Co.

No.

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name H. J. Maddox

County Fulton

Co. F. 36 Ga

Approved 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

5/8-1901
12/22/9.

Pension office 7/25/1900

Applicant must state & clearly prove - why he was not with his Command at the time & place where it was Surrendered - when he was last with his Command - when & where he left it for what Cause & by what authority - and prove any statement he makes in his applic's Cause by a witness who will swear to himself being present & of his own knowledge know on all the time

J. W. Lindsey
Cons of Pension

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY,

I, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by

Witness my hand and seal this 1899.

Executed in presence of

(L. S.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, ; hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by

Witness my hand and seal this day of 1899.

Executed in presence of

(L. S.)

Pension Office 7/25/99
Applicant must state
& may prove - why
he was not with his
Command at the time
Then when it was
Surrendered - when he
was last with his home
must - when & where he
left it - for what cause
they what amount
and prove any state
he makes in his applic
Cation by 2 witnesses
who will swear to
Sworn to being present
& of his own knowledge
Sworn & Attested
Ben
J. W. Lindsey
Cause of Action

MADDOX, H. T. Maddox
Fulton Co.

No.

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name H. T. Maddox
County Fulton
Co. F. 36 Ga. Ld.
Cpl 26-1865 Gordon
Approved 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

REG. OF PENSIONS, STATE OF GEORGIA, ATLANTA.

5/8-1901
12/22/99

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

H. T. Maddox of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

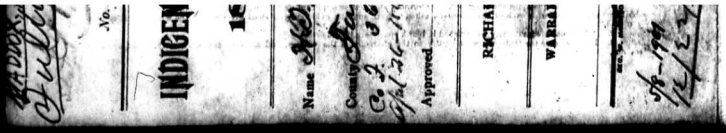
1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office.) H. T. Maddox State of Georgia Fulton County no 244 Elliott St.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 59 years
3. When and where were you born? State of South Carolina
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Co F. and 36 Georgia Regiment Enlisted in May 1862 and served till 1865
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? From 1862 till 1865 Making 3 years
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? All the time
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? In 1865 Here in Fulton Co. Ga The Surrender
8. What is your present occupation? Farmer
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1868? Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you use your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," third, "blindness and poverty"? Age and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? For the last Six years
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? None
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? Had none
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? In Fulton Co Georgia and Returned no property
16. How were you supported during the years 1897 and 1898? By my Sister
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? none
18. What was your employment during 1897 and 1898? What pay did you receive in each year? Was not employed and earned nothing
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have you a homestead? no family
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability? No I am not receiving any pension at all

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of Dec, 1899.

H. T. Maddox
Applicant.

W. B. Hensley
Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Every Question MUST be Answered.



22 day of Dec, 1899. Mar 2
W B Keesler Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

R. O. McNeely of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of H. F. Maddox for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? R. O. McNeely Atlanta Ga
2. Are you acquainted with H. F. Maddox, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? Yes. I have Known him 37 Years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? He resided in Atlanta & has been in the State and a resident there for over Since I have Known him 37 Years
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Enlisted in April 1862 in Atlanta Ga in Co. F 36th Ga. I Know he was enlisted with him
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? three Years He was a brave faithful Soldier, Witness Knows a Soldier during the War, because was with him Discharged because War was ended.
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None I Know this! because I live near him in the Same City
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? If he had anything in 1896-7-8 Witness did not Know of it.
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom? Had none to Convey away
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Carpenter Applicant is in poor health, Witness Knows that he has a tumor on his Shoulder.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Applicant is not able to Support himself by Labor, becaus the tumor this weak Physical Condition
12. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898? Witness does not Know exactly he Knows that applicant lived with his Sister
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? Witness does not Know exactly, but very little
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code: Applicant is weak physically, Suffers from a tumor & for these reasons is unable to Support himself
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22 day of Dec 1899.
W B Keesler Ordinary.

R. O. McNeely Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me R. D. Johnson and F. D. Patterson, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Henry Thomas Maddox, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is about 60 years old suffering badly from Spinal Irritation which affects the whole System producing Diabetes & Bright's disease of the Kidneys also affects the bowels Costing the heart to motion & thereby producing Dizziness & Indigestion & unable to earn a Support

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 22 day of Dec 1899.
W B Keesler Ordinary.

R. D. Johnson M. D.
F. D. Patterson M. D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY. 1899

I, W B Keesler, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Thomas Maddox resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the Dec day of [illegible] 189[illegible] and that the witnesses, viz.: R O McNeely & H F Maddox are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1897 none Dollars of property, and in 1898 none Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 22 day of Dec 1899.
W B Keesler Ordinary.
of County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22 day of Dec 1899.

R. O. Meredy Witness.

[signature] Ordinary.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, hereby authorize of to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to at by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Maddox, H. J.
Fulton Co.
CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 348
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.
Name H. Maddox
County Fulton.
Co. F Regiment 36
WARRANT ISSUED
414 1902.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions
WARRANT HANDED TO
[signature]
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No. Data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, , hereby authorize of to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to at by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Maddox, H. J.
Fulton Co.
Code Section 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 276
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.
Name H. Maddox
County
Co. F Regiment 36
WARRANT ISSUED
16 1907.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
[signature]
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

Personally appears H. T. Maddox of Fulton. County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 59 yrs 18 ; that he is 59 years old and by occupation a that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company 7, of 36th Regiment of Ga Vol ; that his physical condition is as follows:

Age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have ~~heretofore~~ as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 31 1902 1902. } H. T. Maddox his Mark

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

I, H. T. Maddox Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 31 1902 day of 1902.

Affix your seal here

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton. County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,
Fulton. County.

Personally appears H. T. Maddox of County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1860; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 7, of 36th Regiment of Ga. Vols ; that his physical condition is as follows: Age Infirmity & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1907. } H. T. his Maddox Mark

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
County.

I, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. T. Maddox the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this day of 1907.

Affix your seal here

Ordinary County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Maddox, H. F.
Fulton Co.

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 127

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name H. F. Maddox
County
Co. F Regiment 36th
Ga Vol

WARRANT ISSUED
1/30 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Maddox H. F.
Fulton Co

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 237

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name H. F. Maddox
County Fulton.
Co. F Regiment 36th
Ga Vol

WARRANT ISSUED
1/30 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Personally appears H T Maddox of
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 60 yrs 18 ; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company F , of 36th Regiment of Lyn Vols ; that his physical condition is as follows:

a + p

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of county been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1903. H T Maddox

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H T Maddox the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of 1903.

Affix your Seal here

Ordinary County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

Personally appears [illegible]
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18 ; that he is [illegible] years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of [illegible] in Company F , of 36th Regiment of [illegible] ; that his physical condition is as follows:

[illegible]

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 20 1904 1904. his H Maddox mark

John R Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H T Maddox the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 20 1904 day of 1904.

Affix your Seal here

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Maddox, N. T.
Fulton County.
CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 301

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name H. T. Maddox
County
Co. 5 Regiment 36th Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED 1/18 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Affd

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Maddox, H. T.
Fulton Co.
CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 2440

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name H. T. Maddox
County
Co. 5 Regiment 36 Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED 1/17 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Affd

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
[illegible] County. }

Pearsonally appears W. T. Maddox of [illegible] County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]; that he is [illegible] years old and by occupation a [illegible], that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company F, of 36 th Regiment of Ga. Vols; that his physical condition is as follows: Age infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: [illegible]

of the value of [illegible] Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, [illegible] Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of [illegible] County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1905. } W. T. Maddox mark

[illegible] Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA. }
[illegible] County. }

I, [illegible] Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. T. Maddox the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1905.

Affix your seal here

Ordinary [illegible] County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia, }
[illegible] County. }

Personally appears W. T. Maddox of [illegible] County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company F, of 36th Regiment of Ga. Vols; that his physical condition is as follows: Age Infirmity and poverty.

that his property consists of the following items: real property

of the value of [illegible] Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, [illegible] Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the [illegible] day of JAN 19th 1906. } W. T. Maddox mark

[illegible] Ordinary.

State of Georgia, }
Fulton County. }

I, [illegible] Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. T. Maddox the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN. 19th 1906 day of [illegible] 1906.

Affix your seal here

[illegible] Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

do certify that I am well acquainted with H. T. Maddox the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1905.

[illegible]

Ordinary Fulton County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

[illegible] Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. T. Maddox the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN. [illegible] 1906 day of [illegible] 1906.

John R Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Fulton Co
Georgia } Personally came before me Ordinary of aforesaid County, John R. Wilkinson who on oath deposeth and saith, that he was a member of Co. F. 36th Ga Reg. the same company and regiment to which H. T. Maddox belonged that we each enlisted in DeKalb Co at the same time and served together from 1862 to April 26th 1865 and until our Company above stated, surrendered near Smithboro N.C. on April 26th 1865. We were both present at the surrender at time above stated.

W. M. Pinnell

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4th day of May 1901.

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary

of May 1901.
John R Wilkinson
Ordinary

Maddox, James E.
Fulton Co.
Oxford 1918
10/25-1917

No.....

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name Maddox, James E.

Company G. 8th Regt Ga State Guardsman Co. G. 2d

Regiment Ga State Prop's.

Approved [illegible]

E. R. O. 1938

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/25-1917

Maddox, James E.
Fulton Co.
Sept 1916
1936-1917

No.

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County: Fulton.

Name: William Francis G.

Company: Cavalry Co. G. 5th Ga.

Regiment: 5th Ga. Cavalry.

Approved: Brigade.

J. W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

1936
1917

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

James E. Maddox of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) James E. Maddox, R.F.D. No. 1 Atlanta Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Seventy one years, Since my birth.

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Aug. 1862 at Dalton Ga Cavalry Co. B 7th Ga State Line

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) From Feb 1864 to May 10th 1865

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Company ordered in battle Apr 16 and the members individually discharged later

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. Home on the road home and sent to Atlanta when I surrendered May 10th 1865

a. Where was your Command when you left it? Near Tallahatchie Ga in Oxford Ala.

b. When did you leave the Command? April 15th 1865

c. For what cause did you leave? Ordered by Capt to go home until ordered back

d. By whose authority did you leave? Order of Adjt and Captains Thompson N.

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? Until I could hear from my Command. By verbal Order

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? War ended

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return? Ordered order to go to Atlanta and surrender

i. Were you captured during the war? No

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list, by items and value.)

Lot 2 Tax Item and Lot 3 Mar Holdsworth Value $1182.00
House Hotel & Kitchen furniture 50.00

10. What property of any kind have you disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value? (Make itemized list). Same property owned in 1908 Value Same

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and the source derived have you? No income. Unable to work for two years, earnings small and medicine

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15 day of Sept 1917

James E. Maddox

Wm H Hodges Ordinary

of Fulton County.

1917

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13 day of Sept 1917
Thos H Higgins Ordinary
of Fulton County.

James E Maddox

1917

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

J. K. Wilson and D. L. Watkins of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of James E. Maddox for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. K. Wilson and D. L. Watkins in Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you known James E. Maddox the applicant? Since 1865
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? In Atlanta Ga, ever since I knew him I see him frequently and have corresponded with him
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did James E. Maddox enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) 1864 in Fifty Camp Duff Company G 2nd Ga
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? By being with him
and of the same Company
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) From July 1864 to the end of war by Mr Watkins Mule the date of Surrender from Personal knowledge by Mr Wilson
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Gen Wheeler Watkins The Command scattered & disbanded Near or Sunday & at the [illegible] By the Wilson Never [illegible]
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender?
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? At home
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Do not know
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave?
By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13 day of Sept 1917
Thos H Higgins Ordinary
of Fulton County.

J K Wilson 1913
D L Watkins 1905

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
County.

Personally before me comes who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant since Nov 14, 1908? (State it fully by items.)
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
day of 191
Ordinary,
of County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know the witness swearing to the service and who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of shows that the value for tax is in 1908 $ for 1909 $ for 1910 $ for 1911 $ for 1912 $ for 1913 $ for 1914 $ for 1915 $

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this day of 191
Ordinary,
of County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

day of April 1924 B L Watkins 1905 Deft
Thos H Jeffries Ordinary, mark
of Fulton County.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County ~~Georgia~~

I, Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs Alpha Maddox, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of James E Maddox, and was on the Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid a Pension from One Hundred County for 1923, and at the time of his death on the 27 day of Dec 1923, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of One Hundred Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know J P Eagle, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 18 of April, 1924.

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton, County

Maddox, James E. Co

of Fulton, County

1924

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid to his Widow or Dependent Children)

BY

Mrs. Alpha Maddox
Widow of James E. Maddox
Date of Marriage Dec 13 1866
Date of Death Dec 27 1923

$100.00 Approved and ordered paid.

APR 19 1924
[signature] Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

Entered

GEORGIA, ... County

I hereby authorize and constitute ....., of said County, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 192....., through my deceased husband ....., who was ..... Pension Roll and paid from ..... County for 19.....

Witness my hand this ..... day of ....., 192.....

Attested before me:

.....

Pension Roll and paid from..... County for 19.....

Witness my hand this.....day of....., 192.....

Attested before me:

.....

.....

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children) Est. due to widowhood Left 7 blocks #7

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Alpha Maddox of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of James E. Maddox and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Fulton County and was paid a Pension of One Hundred ($100.00) Dollars from Fulton County for 1923, and that the said Pensioner died in Fulton County on the 17 day of Dec., 1923 and at the time of his death a Pension of $100.00 was due him from Fulton County and unpaid for 1924. Applican further swears that she married the said James E. Maddox on the 13 day of Dec, 18 6 6, in Newton County and State of Ga., and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of April, 1924

Arthur R. Marbut, Ordinary
Fulton, County
(Seal of Ordinary)

+ Alpha Maddox (L. S.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, a FULTON County.

Personally before me comes J. P. Cagle, who on oath says that he knew James E. Maddox while in life and that he knows Mrs. Alpha Maddox, the above applicant, and knows that the said James E. Maddox and Alpha Maddox were in due form of law married in the County of Fulton in the State of Georgia on the 13th day of December between the years of 1866 and 1870 inclusive, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 18th day of December, 1923, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31st day of March, 1924.

Arthur R. Marbut, Ordinary
Fulton, County
(Seal of Ordinary)

J. P. Cagle

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. This form is for widows of Service and Invalid Pension Pensioners who died after November 1st. If pensioner died after January 1st, widow should obtain from any notary public this form in their behalf. If pensioner died after November 1st, widow must obtain from any notary public this form in their behalf, and in addition thereto, the affidavit of two persons who were present at the death of pensioner, to prove. It being only necessary to prove that the widow was present at the death of pensioner, and to prove the date of death.

2nd. The widow should present the blank after it is filled in and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and make oath to same before the Ordinary of the County in which she resides. The Ordinary should see that the witnesses appeared in the Pension Department and returned to you in your authority to make affidavits.

3rd. Forward the application, with your final settlement to the Pension Department.

4th. Widows should not apply for pension before the death of pensioner. Pensioner himself must make application for the pension by claiming same as widow, opposite the name of pensioner as appears on the pay roll for the quarter. If the pensioner took final leave prior to 1921, take original application, on the which he claimed to be married and was rated. November 1st is the last filing date for the next year's roll.

..., 19..., and that they were residing

together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 18th day of

December, 19 23., and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31st day of March, 1924.

Arthur R. Marbut Ordinary
Fulton County
(Seal of Ordinary)

J P Cagle

INSTRUCTIONS:

[illegible]

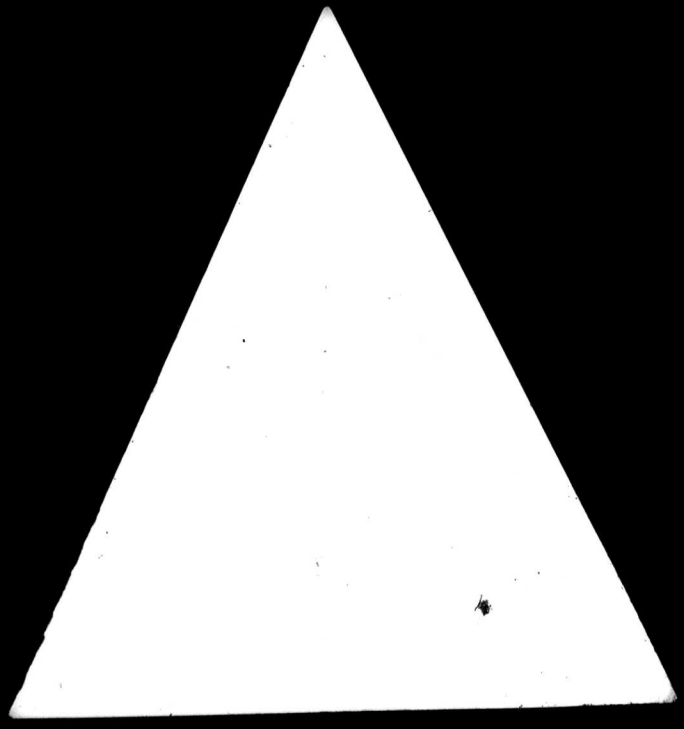
Georgia Rockdale County
Personally Come before me E F Cook ordinary an officer Authorized to administer Oaths, John M Leftwich who On Oath Says he knows of his own knowledge that T C Posey deceased made deeds to ~~[illegible]~~ J C Maddox the Husband of his Daughter to 180 acres of Land about 1867 in the fall.
Sworn to and Subscribed before me this Oct 3 1917
E F Cook
Ordinary

J M Leftwich

Georgia Rockdale County
Personally Comes before me E F Cook ordinary an officer Authorized to administer Oaths W S Neal who on Oath Says he knows that T C Posey Gave J C Maddox for his wife the 180 acres of Land Mention above.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4th day of Oct 1917
E F Cook Ordinary

W S Neal

Deal who on Oath Says he knows that
T C Posey Gave A C Maddox for his wife the
180 acres of Land Mentioned above.
Sworn to and subscribed before W S Deal
me this 4th day of Oct 1917
W F Cook Ordinary



6 O. K. E. Fer
6 May 1938

Maddox, John D. Mrs.
Mat. Ga. 6/2
For May 1938
Fulton County
Gillen

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton

Name Mrs. John D. Maddox

Widow of John D. Maddox

Date of Marriage Jan. 10 1895

Date of Husband's Death Oct 6 1904

Company B

Regiment 2nd Ga. Reserve Cav.

Approved 5/9/1938 193

L. Thos. Gillen
Director.

CONFEDERATE DIVISION
State Department of Public Welfare

RECEIVED

MAY 7 1938

L. THOS. GILLEN,
DIRECTOR

Record from Gen. A.G. Harris inclosed.

Record from Gen. A.G.
Harris Inclosed.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton

Name Mrs. John D. Maddox

Widow of John D. Maddox

Date of Marriage Jan. 10 1895

Date of Husband's Death Oct 6 1904

Company B

Regiment 2nd Ga. Reserve Cav.

Approved May 7 1938 193

Director.

CONFEDERATE DIVISION
State Department of Public Welfare

RECEIVED

MAY 7 1938

L. THOS. GILLEN,
DIRECTOR

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared before me, Mrs. John D. Maddox, of said State and County, and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Mrs. John D. Maddox, 280 Glenwood Ave. SE., Atlanta, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? All my life.
Give date, or year, of your birth Mar. 16, 1851 Age? 87

3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? Jan. 10, 1895
Newton County, Ga. John D. Maddox

a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
b. When and where did your soldier husband die? Oct. 6, 1904.
c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
d. If not, how long had you resided apart? ----
e. Are you now a widow? Yes
f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.
g. If so, in what county was first pension drawn and what year were you or your husband placed on rolls? -----

SECTION II.

1. **When, where and in what Company and Regiment** did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. **(Give name of Colonel and Captain.)** State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

Henry County, Ga. Co. B., 2nd Regt. Georgia Reserve Cavalry (Humphrey's)

2. When and where was the Command of your husband surrendered? April 10, 1865
Atlanta, Ga.
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered?
Yes
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? -----
5. When did he leave the Command? ----
a. For what cause did he leave? ----
b. By whose authority did he leave? -----
c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? --- d. In what way? ------
e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good
f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? -----
g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command? ----
h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No.
i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? ------

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of May, 1938
[illegible] O. O., Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. John D. Maddox
Applicant.

day of , 193

Claude C. Mason, Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. John D. Maddox
Applicant.

State of Georgia,)
)
Henry County.)

General A. G. Harris of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. John D. Maddox for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

What is your name and where do you reside?

A. G. Harris, McDonough, Henry County, Ga.

When, where, and in what company and regiment did John D. Maddox enlist? (Give date and place).
Henry County, Ga., in Co. B, 2d Regt' Ga' Reserve Cavalry (Humphrey's).
Date?
How did you obtain your knowledge of this service?
I was in same Company

How long, within your personal knowledge, did he perform actual military service with this company and regiment?
Until end of war

When and where was his command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place). Atlanta April 10th 1865

Were you personally present with this command when it surrendered?
yes -

If not, where were you?

Was the husband of the applicant personally present with his command when it surrendered? - he was

If not, where was he and how came him there?

By whose authority did he leave his command?

How long was he granted leave?

How do you know all that you have stated above to be true?

If he was not present with his command what efforts did he make to return?

Was he captured, and, if so, when and where? no

In what prison was he held?

A. G. Harris
Witness.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of May 1938.

J. O. Tarpley Ordinary
of Henry County,
SEAL OF ORDINARY.

Questions for Witness as to Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Henry COUNTY.

I, A. G. Harris of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs John D. Maddox for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
A. G. Harris McDonough Ga Henry County
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs John D. Maddox applicant
for 70 years
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of this State? I think all of her life
4. When and to whom was she married? John D. Maddox How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know ~~her~~ John D. Maddox her husband? During the war 1861-65 -
6. When and where did the husband of applicant, die? I don't know
I don't know
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Don't know
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
Were they divorced?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of May, 1938
J. O. Tarpley, Ordinary
of Henry County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

A. G. Harris
(Witness)

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. John D. Maddox the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know A. G. Harris the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that ~~[illegible]~~ applicant is now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me clerk before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4 day of May, 1938.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)
T. H. Jeffries, Ordinary
of County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are eligible.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
7. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

How do you know all that you have stated above to be true?

If he was not present with his command what efforts did he make to return?

Was he captured, and, if so, when and where? no

In what prison was he held?

A G Harris
Witness.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 2 day of May 1938.

S. O. Langley
Ordinary
of Henry County,

SEAL OF ORDINARY.

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know A. G. Harris the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both reside now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 5 day of May, 1938.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) , Ordinary
of County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are eligible.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
7. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

State of Georgia
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes Mrs. Ellen T. Burton, who upon oath says that she knows Mrs. John D. Maddox, and knows that she was living with her husband John D. Maddox at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his death and is now his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 6th day of May 1938

Mrs Ellen T Burton

Claude C Mason
C.O.Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

To Whom It May Concern.

This is to certify that a marriage license was issued to John D. Maddox and Matilda Holder on the 9th day of January 1885. As appears of record marriage book marked "White" page 82.

Ordinary

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

PORT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Judge Thos. H. Jeffries,
Ordinary, Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. JOHN D. MADDOX, WIDOW OF JOHN D. MADDOX.

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of May, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 7th day of May 19 38.

Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public Welfare

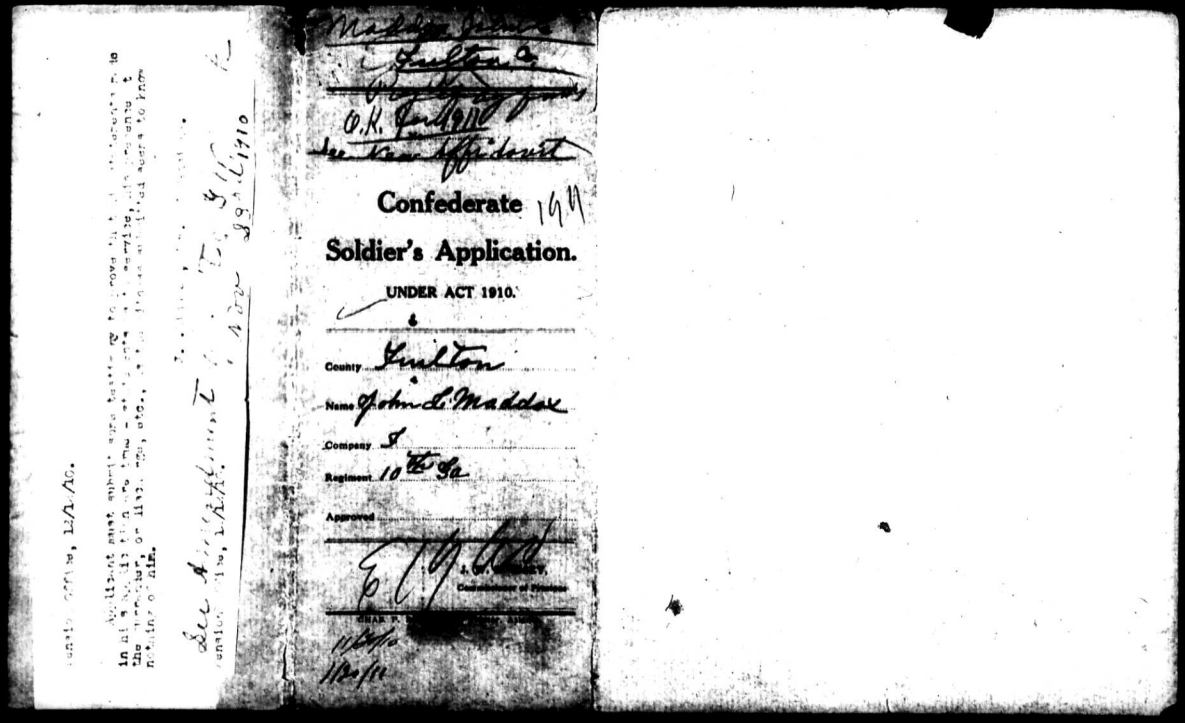
Ordinary

and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 7th day of May 19 38.

J. Thos. Patterson

Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public Welfare



Maddox, John
Fulton Co.
[illegible]
O.K. for 1911
See New Affidavit

Confederate 199

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name John L. Maddox

Company S

Regiment 10th Ga

Approved

J. [illegible]
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAR. P. [illegible]

11/20/10
1/20/11

Pension Office, [illegible]

Applicant must submit [illegible] in his [illegible] the [illegible] nothing of him.

See Affidavit [illegible]
Pension Office, [illegible]
Nov 28th 1910

Pension Office, 12/12/10.

Applicant must submit some testimony to prove that his statements made in his application are true - statements as to service, his presence at the surrender, or discharge, etc., as the witness submitted seems to know nothing of him.

J. Tinney, Com. of Pensions.

See Amendment Affidavit of G.W. Clark
Pension Office, 12/12/10. Nov 23rd 1910

Confederate
Soldier's Application
UNDER ACT 1910

...ant must submit more testimony to prove that his statements made in ... in regard to the service, his presence at the battle, or time, age, etc., as the witness submitted seems to know nothing of him.

J. ..., Exr. of Pensions.

...Ga. Inf. Regt. Co. ..., C.S.A.

Nov 28 1910

Muscogee Camp No. ... Fulton Co.
U.C.V. Camp No. ... Dept of Ga.
Sworn to before me this 27th day of Nov 1911
...
Notary Public

Confederate 1911

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name John L Maddox

Company F

Regiment 10th Ga

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chief Clerk State Pension Agency

Atlanta

11/28/11

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

John L Maddox of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post office). John L Maddox Fulton Co Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? over 60 years since 1842
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Army of the Confederate states
4. When and where and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) 1861 April 18th Fayette Co Ga Co F 10th Ga Reg
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) From April 1861 till Nov 1st 1864
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? I was not there I was Prisoner of war
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were Was in Prison at Cumberland City Maryland
   a. Where was your Command when you left it? Near Winchester Va
   b. When did you leave the Command? About Oct 27th 1864
   c. For what cause did you leave? Detailed with Forage Train
   d. By whose authority did you leave? Confederate Officers
   e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? Detailed to go with Forage train to procure provisions
   f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? Was Captured
   g. In what way were you prevented? Was wounded and Captured
   h. What effort did you make to return? Released from Prison
   i. Were you captured during the war? Yes about 25th May 1865
   j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Nov 1st 1864 Near the line between Md & Va Cumberland
9. What property of every discription was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)

Nothing

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? Nothing
11. What property of any discription of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).

Nothing

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? Only Earnings from daily labor
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27 day of Nov 1911

J L Maddox

Ex-Officio Notary Public, Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

Died in Spalding Co Apr 5th 1913

day of Sept 1910
Ordinary,
of Fulton County. Died in Gwinnett Co 4th of 1913

1908? (State it fully by items.) Nothing

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant? No relation
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values?
or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
day of Nov 1910
E C Reid
Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I John Wareldinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant John L Maddox for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know the witness according to the service and E C Reid who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Fulton Co shows that said John L Maddox and wife value for tax is in 1908 $ None for 1909 $ None for 1910 $ None

Sworn to under my hand and official seal of office this day of Nov 1910
John Wareldinson Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

Georgia Clayton County I Will Wright Ordinary of Clayton County Certify that I Know J O Hightower Witnesses Swearing to the Service of John L Maddox that they are Residents of said County duly Sworn truthful and trustworthy & Entitled to full Credit & Belief Witness my hand & Seal of office this Nov 12th 1910
Will Wright
Ordinary Clayton Co Ga

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Gwinnett County.

J O Hightower of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of John L Maddox for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
Clayton Gwinnett Co Ga
2. How long and since when have you known John L Maddox the applicant?
About 60 years, Since 1860
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know?
Fulton Co Ga since 1861
I knew him personaly all that time
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John L Maddox enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) 1861 April Fayette Co Ga Co F 10 Ga Reg
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Served with him
and the same Company till he was Captured
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) From April 1861 till Nov 1864
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)
do not know I was imprisoned in 1864 Dec 1862
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Not with him
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was imprisoned at
44 Delray
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? He was not
11. If not where was he and how came him there? He had been captured
about Nov 12 1864, I never saw him after 1862
12. When did he leave his Command? About Nov 1864 Where was his Command when he left it? Penn Chester Ga For what cause did he leave? Detailed with
forage train By whose authority did he leave? Confederate Officers and how
long was he granted leave? I dont know that he left How do you know
all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)
I was a Member of Same Company 12th Ga Regt Ga Light Artillery and was there
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Imprisonment
How do you know? I did not know
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
Knew Nothing of him after 1862
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner of War? If so, when and where? Nov 1864
In what prison was he held? Camp Chase Ohio 2 days & Point Lookout Md 6 months and when released?
After the Surrender of the Army

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
12 day of Nov 1910
Will Wright
Ordinary.
of Clayton County.
J O Hightower

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes E C Reid who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know John L Maddox the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)
No property

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

Ordinary Clayton Co Ga

No property

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fayette County.

G W Clark of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J L Maddox for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? G W Clark in Fayetteville Ga
2. How long and since when have you known J L Maddox the applicant? since 1860.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Atlanta Ga. Resided in this State all his life
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J L Maddox enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). in april 1861. Fayetteville Ga
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was with him
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) from April 1861 to Nov 1864
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) April 6th 1865 at Saylors Creek Va
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? in Lady of Washington D C.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? no
11. If not where was he and how came him there? in Cumberland City Md in Prison
12. When did he leave his Command? in Nov 1864 Where was his Command when he left it? at Winchester Va for what cause did he leave? He was Taken Prisoner By whose authority did he leave Captured by Yankees and how long was he granted leave? received No leave from Any How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I was with him + Know of my own Knowledge
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Rushed in Prison How do you know? I Saw him when he was Captured
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? was a Prisoner
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner he was If so, when and where? in Nov 1864 at Winchester Va In what prison was he held? Cumberland City Md and when released? in May 1865

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 23 day of Nov 1910
G W Clark
S B Lewis Ordinary,
of Fayette County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS

STATE OF GEORGIA.
County.

Personally before me comes who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov. 1908? (State it fully by items.)
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 191
Ordinary,
of County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fayette County.

I, S B Lewis Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J L Maddox for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in Fulton County. That I also know G W Clark the witness swearing to the service and who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of shows that and wife value for tax is in 1908 $ for 1909 $ for 1910 $

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 23 day of Nov 1910
S B Lewis Ordinary,
of Fayette County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? was a prisoner

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner he was If so, when and where? in Nov 1864, at Winchester Va In what prison was he held? Cumberland City Md and when released? in May 1865

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 23 day of Nov 1910 } G W Clark

S B Lewis Ordinary.

of Fayette County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes ..... who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know ..... the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.) .....

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

Maddox, M.C.C. Mrs.

Not in OK 1920

No. Fulton County

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name Mrs. M. C. Maddox

Widow of Madison Maddox

Company G

Regiment 2nd Ga. State Line

Approved

This application being filed incomplete before Nov. 1, 1919, it was allowed to be completed as if filed complete by Nov. 1, 1919.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

11/1 - 1919

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY }

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. M. C. Maddox the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know J. E. Maddox the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 27 day of August 1920

(SEAL) Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answer make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. M. C. Maddox the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know J. E. Maddox the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17 day of January 1920

(SEAL) Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Maddox, M. C. Mrs.
No. 7 Fulton County
Widow's Pension
Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.
County Fulton
Name Mrs. M. C. Maddox
Widow of Madison Maddox
Company G
Regiment 2nd Ga. State Line
Approved
This application is in proper form and accepted as complete by the Pension Department, Nov. 1, 1919.
J. W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.
11/1 — 1919

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DeKalb County COUNTY

Personally before me comes Mrs. M. C. Maddox of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. M. C. Maddox, Atlanta, DeKalb County, Georgia
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Mch. 8, 1866 to Madison Maddox in DeKalb Co., Ga.
   a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Spring of 1864 at Conyers, Ga. Co. G. 2nd Ga. State Line Troops
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Most of the company surrendered in Atlanta in April 1865
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Home on furlough
8. Where was his command when he left? I dont know
   a. For what cause did he leave his command? Given furlough
   b. By whose authority did he leave his command? Capt. N. W. Maddox
   c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? Thirty days
   e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Good
   f. What effort did he make to return to his command? Company disbanded before furlough expired
   g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command End of War
   h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
   i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
   j. When and where did your first husband die? McDonough Ga in 1917
   k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
   l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart
   m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
   If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 19 day of June 1920

Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

her
Mrs. M. C. Maddox
mark

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Amendment

No.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County Fulton

Name Mrs M. C. Maddox

Widow of Madison Maddox

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pension.

Index Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

Camp 75-1918

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton COUNTY

Personally before me comes J. E. Maddox W & Deal Rockdale Co Ga who after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. E. Maddox, 37 Richardson St. W & Deal Conyers Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. M. C. Maddox applicant? W & Deal since 1866
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) All her life W & Deal all her Life
4. When and to whom was she married? October 1866 W & Deal 1866 Madison Maddox How do you know? From sebera knowledge
5. How long and since when did you know M. Maddox her husband? All my life W & Deal all Life
6. When and where did M. Maddox the husband of applicant die? In 1917 at McDonough, Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes W & Deal Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Never lived apart Were they divorced? No
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did M. Maddox enlist? Spring of 1864. at Conyers, Ga. Co. G, 2nd Ga. State Line W & Deal Spring of 1864 Conyers Ga Co C 2nd Ga State Line
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes W & Deal Yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? from 1864 to the surrender W & Deal from 1864 to Surrender
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Most of the company surrender in Atlantam in April 1865 W & Deal Atlanta Ga W & Deal Yes
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not where were you in Atlanta Atlanta and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Home on furlough If not where was he? Home on furlough When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Never left except on furlough By whose authority did he leave his Command? From Capt L W Maddox And how long was he granted leave? Furlough How do you know all this? Was a member of same company I W & Deal was in same Co
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Surrender of company We Surrendered
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? Company disbanded before he returned to command

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 3rd day of April 1919

Queen R Marbut CC Ordinary.

J. E. Maddox
W & Deal

of Fulton County

C J Cook Ordinary Rockdale County
for W & Deal

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pension.

Index Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

Sheep Cost 7/5-1910

long was he granted leave? Furlough How do you know all this?
Was a member of same company I W S Veal was in Same Co

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Surrender of company We Surrendered

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? Company disbanded before he returned to command

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 3rd day of April 1919

J. E. Maddox
W S Veal

Arthur R Marbut CC Ordinary.

of Fulton County

E F Cook Ordinary Rockdale County
for W S Veal

E. F. BOND, PREST. S. R. GREENBERG, SEC. & TREAS.

GREENBERG & BOND CO.

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

AMBULANCE CHAPEL

BELL PHONE IVY 774 768

135 IVY STREET

ATLANTA, GA. 11/17/20

TO Mrs Melissa C Waddas
or Mrs Madison Maddox Deceased

8/30/20	Casket	175.00
	Shipping Box	15.00
	Embalming	25.00
	Robe	35.00
	Hearse	10.00
	Funeral Notices	5.00
	Automobiles	15.00
		80.00

County of Fulton
State of Georgia
Personally appeared before me S. R. Greenberg of Greenberg & Bond Co. who on oath swears the above account is just due and unpaid
Sworn and subscribed before me this 17th day of Nov 1920
S. R. Greenberg
W. M. Perryman
Notary Public Fulton Co. Ga.

Maddox, M.C. (Mrs.)
&
Fulton Co. 1920

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner Under Act 1904

Thos H Jeffries Ordinary
For Mrs M C Maddox
of Fulton County
of Co. G V Ga Regiment
Died Aug 30-1920
Amount $ 100.

Approved and ordered paid.

Nov. 12, 1921. 1920.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

$100.

X Pd

E. F. BOND, PRESS. S. R. GREENBERG, SEC. & TREAS.

GREENBERG & BOND CO.

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

AMBULANCE — CHAPEL

BELL PHONE IVY 774 / 768 — 135 IVY STREET

ATLANTA, GA. 11/17/20

TO Mrs Melissa C. Maddox
or Mrs Madison Maddox Deceased

8/30/20	Casket	175.00
	Shipping Box	15.00
	Embalming	25.00
	Robe	35.00
	Hearse	10.00
	Funeral Notices	5.00
	Automobiles	15.00
		80.00

County of Fulton
State of Georgia

Personally appeared before me S. R. Greenberg of Greenberg & Bond Co. who on oath swears the above account is just due and unpaid.

[illegible] S. R. Greenberg
[illegible]
17th day of Nov 1920
[illegible]
Notary Public Fulton Co.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

Under the Act of August 15, 1904

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes S. R. Greenberg (of Greenberg & Bond Co.) of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs Melissa C. Maddox or Mrs Madison Maddox of said County, and that he was on the Widows Pension Roll Fulton County at the time of his death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 30 day of Aug 1920, and that a Pension of One Hundred Dollars was due ~~him~~ her and unpaid at the time of ~~his~~ her death. That he left no ~~widow or~~ dependent children surviving ~~him~~ her, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay ~~his~~ her funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of $180.00 Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17 day of Nov 1920

Arthur R. Marbut Ordinary.
Fulton County.

S. R. Greenberg

GEORGIA, ... County.

..... 19....

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know S. R. Greenberg, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Mrs Melissa C. (Madison) Maddox while in life; that he was the same person whose name appears on the Widows Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was ~~paid~~ due a Pension of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1920, and I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 17 day of Nov, 1920.

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTE.—Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the account in itemized form, giving value of each item and for what. Running accounts, other than those connected with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of ....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment by the State.

The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, send it to this Office for instructions.

of Greenberg & Bond Co. who on oath
swore the above account is just due
and unpaid
Dear Sir: Subscribed S. R. Greenberg
before me this
17th day of Nov 1920
W. M. Perryman
Notary Public Fulton Co. Ga.

that I personally know S. R. Greenberg, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Mrs Melissa C. (Madison) Maddox while in life; that he was the same person whose name appears on the Widows Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was ~~paid~~ due a Pension of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1920, and I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 17 day of Nov, 1920

[illegible] Ordinary.

Fulton County.

NOTE.—Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the account in itemized form, giving value of each item and for what. Running accounts, other than those connected with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of ....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment by the State.

The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, send it to this Office for instructions.

Maddox P. H.
Fulton Co.
Oct 1917

Mrs [illegible]

No. 4044-45

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name P. H. Maddox

Company F (Ocmulgee Cavalry)

Regiment 10 Right Ga Cavalry

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

ERO 10/11 1916

Maddox P. H.
Fulton Co. Ga.
Mar 1916
No. 44-45

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name P.H. Maddox

Company D (Rangers 10th Ga Cav)

Regiment 10th Ga Cav

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

TYLER F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/11 1916

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

P. H. Maddox of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
P. H. Maddox, resides at 103 7th Poland Ave. Atlanta Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
Since the year 1875

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? In the Army of the Confederate States

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) In May 1864 C. H. Helmulyn Rangers 10th Cav Colvy

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) until the close of the war in 1865

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
In the East of North Carolina in 1865 made

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. I was at Home
I was being held up by Command officer at said point.

a. Where was your Command when you left it? At Mt Airy Ga.

b. When did you leave the Command? One time in March 1865

c. For what cause did you leave? Permit from the Command officer Capt Hall

d. By whose authority did you leave? By permission from Capt Hall

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? I was furnished to return to
the Company and I was to go to Home and return to the Command
4 March

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? expired before I got
back to the Company to Kelly Ga

g. Were you arrested? Where? By whom? Was charge preferred? Tried? Convicted? Sentence?
No I was not arrested

h. What effort did you make to return? I started back to my Company
(Evidence) I was not captured during the war? I was not captured during the war
(Evidence) If captured, when, where and by what force? If captured, when and where? To what prison were you held and when were you released? I was not captured

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value, and where situated.)
Nothing

10. What property of any kind have you disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
None

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and the source derived have you? None

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29 day of May 1916

P. H. Maddox

Ordinary

of Fulton County.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30 day of June 1914

Mrs. A. Tyson Ordinary

of Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Crawford County.

E. H. Ware of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of W. H. Matthews for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? E. H. Ware in Crawford County Ga
2. How long and since when have you known W. H. Matthews the applicant? about March 1864
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Since 1864. By reputation Atlanta Ga.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. H. Matthews enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) March 1864 in May. North Georgia Cobb Sol Mulgs Hapgoo Calvs
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Personal knowledge
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) Same time March 1864
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (give date and place) April 26th 1865 Greensboro N.C.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? At Home on Sick furlough. By furlough Granted by Gen
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? No
11. If not where was he and how came him there? on furlough or Paroll from mill
12. When did he leave his Command? Don't know Where was his Command when he left it? Atlanta Ga for what cause did he leave? Don't know By whose authority did he leave? Supposed by Command and how long was he granted leave? Don't Know How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) by personal knowledge as I enlisted and Served and Remained by his side
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Don't Know How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? Don't Know
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13 day of June 1914

E. F. Harris

R. H. Carmichael Ordinary,

of Crawford County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know W. H. Matthews the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

None

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant since Nov. 4, 1908? (State it fully by items.) None
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? None
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? None
4. What relation is the party to applicant? None
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? None
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? Was not for any or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 191

Ordinary,

of County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know the witness swearing to the service and who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of shows that

value for tax is in 1908 $ for 1909 $ for 1910 $
for 1911 $ for 1912 $ for 1913 $ for 1914 $ for 1915 $

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this day of 191

Ordinary,

of County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

Informed [illegible] Office

12. When did he leave his Command? Don't Know Where was his Command when he left it? Macon Ga for what cause did he leave? Don't Know Office

By whose authority did he leave Suppose by Command and how long was he granted leave? Don't Know How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) by personal knowledge as to enlistment & service Remainder by Tuesday.

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Don't Know

How do you know? —

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? Don't Know

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner No If so, when and where? —

In what prison was he held? — and when released —

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13th day of June 1916 } E F Harris

R. H. Cuthbertson Ordinary,

of Crawford County.

said County. That I also know the witness swearing to the service and who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of shows that

value for tax is in 1908 $ for 1909 $ for 1910 $

for 1911 $ for 1912 $ for 1913 $ for 1914 $ for 1915 $

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this day of 191

Ordinary,

of County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

appr. Maddox, T. F.
Rich Johnson
Sec

No. 750

Maddux, T. F. (or T. E.)

INDIGENT PENSION

Fulton Co.

1895.

Name T. F. Maddux

County Fulton

Ground

Aug 1 1896 1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

appl.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____ by

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1895.

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at by

Witness my hand and seal this day of 1895.

Executed in presence of

)

)

Maddux, T. F.
Atlanta
Fulton Co

No. 750

INDIGENT PENSION
Certificate
1895.

Name T. F. Maddux

County Fulton

Ground

Aug 1 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT ISSUED

Gen. W. Elliston, State Printer, Atlanta.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, T. F. Maddux of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
T F Maddux Atlanta
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?
Atlanta All my life
3. When and where were you born? 10- February 1837 Butts Co. Ga.
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia? Confederate Army
5. When and where did you enlist? In early Fall 61 Heard Co.
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? Com. H. 1st Bn. Ga.
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? During the remainder of the war
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer?
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? From 61 to Close of the
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
Spring of 1865 The surrender of the Confederate forces-
11. What is your present occupation? I have None
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? I can't say anything
13. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming Most of the time
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? About $150.00 Dollars- Nothing
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition?
My physical condition is such that I am not able to work and I have been in said condition for 15 months
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"?
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
Infirmity and Poverty
18. What property, effects or income do you possess? None
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1895 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? 1893 None 1894 None
20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
In Fulton Co. None
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? By what little My Family Made Sewing-
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Can't say - - In but very little
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year?
Prospecting some 1893- In 1896 No particular employment - Not being able -
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? Wife living and 6 Children
I am married - Wife living - 6 Children
2 Boys 4 Girls - 2 boys one 26. the other 14 years
Girls one 27 the other 24 One 22 one 19 years
Girls dress making

No. 1

INDIGENT

Madden

Fulton 18

Name T. F.

County

Ground Injury

RICHARD

W. ADRIAN

Geo. W. Harrison

24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? Unemployment - Not having able - work
I am Married - Wife living - 6 Children
2 Boys 4 Girls - 2 boys one 26. the other 14 years
Girls one 27 the other 24 one 22 one 19 years
Girls dress making

25. Are you receiving a pension under any law of this State, if so what amount and for what disability?
I am Not

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15th day of April 1895.
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary
of Fulton County.

T. F. Madden
Applicant

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I J. N. Farmer, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of T. F. Madden for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
J. N. Farmer
Atlanta Georgia
2. Are you acquainted with T. F. Madden, the applicant, if so how long have you known him?
A bout Forty years
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State?
In Atlanta Ga - resident of this state I never know him every since
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this?
I know of his serving as a Confederate Soldier by seeing him in the Service
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist?
Early Fall of 61
Heard County Ga. Co K. 34 Ga regiment
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
I was not
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service?
A bout 4 years - I know he was a good Soldier I saw him frequently while in Service
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
Non - I have visited him and family a good many times within the last 4 years
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
Non that I no of
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
At present Non. Physical Condition Poor he has something like Rumatism and is not able to work
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
I think he is On account of his disability -
12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894?
By his Family
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
But Mighty Little
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894?
Rheumatism Or something of that nature renders him Holy unable to do manual labor -
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?
None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of April 1895.
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

J. N. Farmer
Applicant.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally came before me J. H. Reeve and L. P. Stephens, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully T. F. Madden, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:
Flabby condition of muscles - Pain in back and large joints Difficulty in voiding urine.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3rd day of April 1895.
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

L. P. Stephens M. D.
J. H. Reeve "

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant T. F. Madden resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: J. N. Farmer, L. P. Stephens and J. H. Reeve are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, Nothing dollars of property, and in 1894, Nothing dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 15th day of April 1895.
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary
of Fulton County.

NOTE.
Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of April 1895. J. N. Farmer Applicant.

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, hereby authorize of to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to by at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

ACT OF 15 DEC., 1894.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 66

INDIGENT
Soldier's Pension.
1897.

Name J. F. Maddox
County Fulton

Jan 11 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Ayhe

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,
County.

I, hereby authorize of to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to by at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

ACT OF 15 DEC., 1894.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 396

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.

Name J. F. Maddox
County Fulton

WARRANT ISSUED
1/12 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Ayhe

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally appears J. F. Maddox of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continously ever since the 10 day of February, 1837; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of in Company K, of 34th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Fleshy Condition & muscles pain in back and large joints.

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 189 6

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 11th day of January 1897. J. F. Maddox

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, [illegible] Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. F. Maddox the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th day of January 1897.

Affix your seal here.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE—The blanks spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally appears J. F. Maddox of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 10 day of Feby 1837; that he is 61 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Confederate) during the war between the States, and served for the term of in Company K, of 34th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Fleshy Condition & muscular pain in back and large joints

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 189 7

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 12th day of Jany 1898. J. F. Maddox

Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Fulton County.

I, J. F. Brucell Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. F. Maddox the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of Jany 1898.

Affix your seal here.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE—The blanks spaces must be filled.

NOTE—The blanks spaces must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, , hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this day of 1899.

Executed in presence of

(L. S.)

CODE SEC. 1254.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No.

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION, 1899.

Name

County

WARRANT ISSUED
1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

CODE SEC. 1254.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION, 1900.

Name

County

WARRANT ISSUED
1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.

Personally appears J. F. Maddox of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 10 day of Feby 1837; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of in Company K, of 3rd Th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows:

General debility

that his property consists of the following items —

of the value of — Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 189 8

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 8 day of Jany 1899. } J. F. Maddox

M M Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. F. Maddox the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of Jany 1899.

Affix your seal here.

M M Hulsey
Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.

Personally appears J. F. Maddox of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 10 day of Feby 1837; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of in Company K, of 3rd Th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows:

General debility

that his property consists of the following items —

of the value of — Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 189 9

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 22 day of Jany 1900. } J. F. Maddox

M M Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. F. Maddox the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of Jany 1900.

Affix your seal here.

M M Hulsey
Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

18 day of Jany 1899.
W H Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
FULTON County.

I, W H HULSEY, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with [illegible] the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of Jany 1899.

Affix your seal here.

W H Hulsey
Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

22 day of Jany 1900.
W H Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with L. F. Madison the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of Jany 1900.

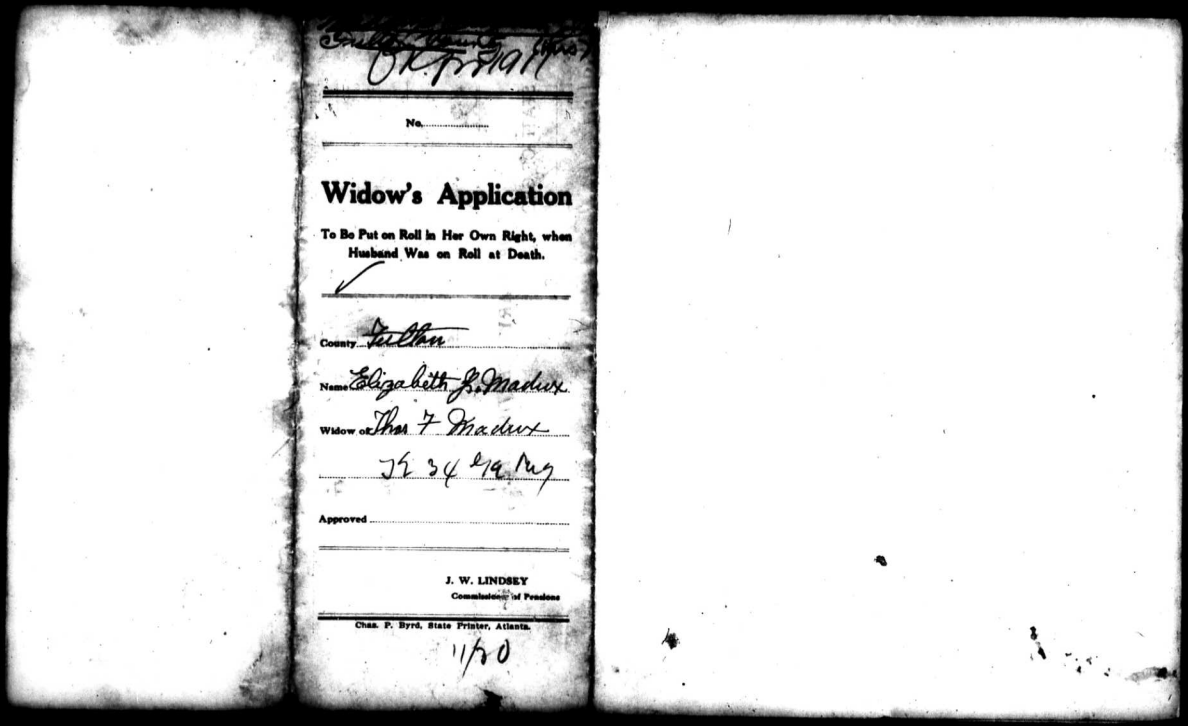
Affix your seal here.

W H Hulsey
Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

[illegible] (Mrs.)

OK Feb 1911



No. .....

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

✓

County Fulton

Name Elizabeth J. Madrux

Widow of Thos F Madrux

JE 34 Ga Reg

Approved .....

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/20

Maddux Elizabeth J.
Fulton Ga. (Mrs)
Ex. P. 5/4/17

No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County Fulton

Name Elizabeth J. Maddux

Widow of Thos F Maddux

Ex 34 Ga Reg

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

30

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Elizabeth J. Maddux of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of Thom's F. Maddux to whom in the County of Fulton State of Georgia she was married on the 10 17 day of January 1867 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in March 10 1901 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of $ 60.00 in Fulton County for 1901 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company Ex. 75. 34th Ga. Regiment May 1861 (Volunteers of State Militia.) to the close of the year 1865—

At the death of he was in the use and possession of the following property

of the cash value of $

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value. (State fully.)

Acres land	$
Horses and Mules	$
Hogs, Cows, etc.	$
Total Cash value of all property	$

Nous

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since ~~day of~~ 889

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of Nov 1910

Mrs Elizabeth J. Maddux

John R Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County

Mary J Scott

Personally before me come ~~Elizabeth J. Maddux~~ known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Elizabeth Maddux who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Thos. F. Maddux who died in Mar-10-1901 County in said State of Ga. on Mar day of 10 1901 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Jan 17-1867 on the — day of 18 — and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since Jan day of 17 1867 and that the Thos F Maddux was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Ga. from Fulton County up to time when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of Nov 1910

Mary J Scott

John R Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15 day of Nov 1910.

John R Williamson Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

Mary J Scott

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs E J Madaux who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know E J Madaux of said County and knew her said husband Frank Madaux at his death on the day of 1910 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit:

of the value of $ That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit:

of the value of $

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15 day of Nov 1910.

John R Williamson Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

Jno McEachern

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I John R Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. E J Madaux the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 191

That I also know Mary J Scott witness as to marriage and I also know Jno McEachern who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Fulton County shows that E J Madaux returned property to the amount of for 1908 $ None for 1909 $ None for 1910 $ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of Nov 1910

(SEAL.) John R Williamson Ordinary,

Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870 are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Fulton County shows that E. J. Mackey returned property to the amount of ..... for 1908 $ None for 1909 $ None for 1910 $ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of Nov 1910

(SEAL.) John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.

4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.

5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

Moffett, John R
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1234.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 432

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name John R Moffett

County Fulton

Co. E Regiment 5 Ga

WARRANT ISSUED

1/18 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Self

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } COUNTY. }

I, _____ of _____ hereby authorize _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____.

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton **County.**

Pearsonally appears John R Moffett of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 1874; that he is 81 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 in Company E, of 8 th Regiment of Ga State Troops; that his physical condition is as follows:

age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: ____

of the value of ____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, ____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18 day of Jany 1905.

John R Wilkinson Ordinary.

John R his mark Moffett

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Fulton **County.**

I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John R Moffett the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of Jany 1905.

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary. Fulton County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18 day of Jany 1905.

John R Wilkinson Ordinary.

John R Moffett

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John R Moffett the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of Jany 1905.

John R Wilkinson Ordinary. Fulton County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Maffett Mary
Oct Apr 1909
Fulton County

ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

Proff as to Mortgage
& is attested to
Proof Dig. date on Roll
Oct 1908

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1908

Mrs. Mary Maffett

County of Fulton

Widow of John L. Maffett

Warrant issued ..... 190...

and handed to

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/29/08

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 19__

Executed in presence of _____ [SEAL]

Pension office 11/12/08. State date of marriage and prove that to be true, cannot produce this. J. W. Lindsey, Com. of Pens.

Maffett, Mary (Mrs)
Oct 8 1909
Fulton County

ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

Prof. as to Marriage
to Dig. Assistant to
Prof. Dig. Sec'y & Pen
Oct 9 08

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1908

Mrs. Mary Maffett

County of Fulton

Widow of John L. Maffett

Warrant issued 190

and handed to

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

4/29/08

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY. }

I, ... hereby authorize ..... of ..... to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to ..... at ..... by .....

Witness my hand and seal, this ..... day of ..... 190 [SEAL]

Executed in presence of .....

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF Fulton } Personally came Mrs. Mary Maffett who says on oath she is the widow of John L. Maffett to whom, in the County of Bredrow State of Georgia, she was married on the 31st day of Dec 1848, that she remained his wife up to the 11th day of September 1908, at which time he died, and that she has not since married.

At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and was on the Indigent pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed a pension of $ 60 per annum on account of being a soldier in Company ..... Regiment, ... Volunteers or State .....

What affliction have you and how does it affect you?
Old age - infirmity - renders her unable to work to any extent

What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st of January, 1900?
Nothing

What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900?
None

What have you acquired since, and what income have you now?
None

What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and for what purpose?
None

Deponent further says that she is now a resident of Fulton County, and has continuously resided in the State of Georgia since the ..... day of 1890

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 18, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 29th day of Sept 1909

Mary her + Maffett
Mark

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY OF THE COUNTY OF APPLICANT'S RESIDENCE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } I, John Dwire Kinson Ordinary,
COUNTY OF Fulton } in and for said County of Fulton
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mary Maffett, the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia continuously since the ..... day of ..... 18 ..... and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: D. T. Hyden, J. S. Born and J. N. Brooks whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are *known to me to be truthful witnesses*, entitled to full faith and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 30th day of September 1908

John Dwire Kinson
Ordinary.

NOTES.

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the death of such husband. Date of marriage is essential and must be submitted.

Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same cannot be furnished, but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case covering the above points.

Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came D. T. Hyden, J. S. Born and
COUNTY OF Fulton } J. N. Brooks, known to me to be reputable and truthful person, who says on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. Mary Maffett who made the foregoing affidavit, is the widow of John R. Maffett who died in Fulton County and State of Georgia on the 11th day of Sept 1908 18 ..... and that she has not since married; that she became his wife on the ..... day of ..... 18 ..... and so remained up to the time of his death, and that she has resided in this State continuously since the ..... day of ..... 18 ..... With what affliction does she suffer? Very old & feeble - unable to work

What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900? No

What has she in her possession and control now? No

How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? Husband & Son

I have no personal interest in the pension asked for { D. T. Hyden, J. S. Born, J. N. Brooks

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 30 day of September 1908

John Dwire Kinson
Ordinary Fulton County, Georgia.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came before me
COUNTY OF Fulton } E. C. Davis
and L. Fischer, both of whom are known to me to be reputable physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Mrs. Mary Maffett mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her earning a support) Infirmities incident to old age

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 30th day of Sept 1908

John Dwire Kinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

E. C. Davis M.D.
L. Fischer M.D.

NOTES.

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the death of such husband. Date of marriage is essential and must be submitted.

Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same cannot be furnished, but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case covering the above points.

Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her earning a support) Infirmities incident to old age

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 30th day of Sept 1908

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of Fulton County.

E. D. Davis M.D.

L. G. Fischer, M.D.

One inclosure 1431180

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON.

September 29, 1908.

Hon. Gordon Lee,

Representative in Congress,

Chickamauga, Georgia.

Sir:

In returning herewith letter, received by your reference today, of Mr. C. A. Thornwell of Rome, Georgia, who requests the record of H. C. Dougherty, formerly of Company C, 1st Georgia State Troops, Confederate States Army, and in response to your request that the desired information be furnished to you, I have the honor to advise you as follows:

The name H. C. Dougherty has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any company of the 1st Georgia Regiment, Confederate States Army. The Union records of prisoners of war show that one Horatio C. Dougherty, sergeant, Company C, 1st Georgia Infantry, Confederate States Army, was captured August 7, 1864, near Atlanta, Georgia; that he was paroled and transferred from Camp Chase, Ohio, to Point Lookout, Maryland, March 18, 1865, and that he was received by the assistant agent of exchange at Boulware's Wharf, March 27, 1865. No later record of him has been found.

Very respectfully,

The Adjutant General.

assistant agent of exchange at Boulware's Wharf, March 27, 1865. No later record of him has been found.

Very respectfully,

The Adjutant General.

James Magill, private Capt. Pritchard's Company (Washington Artillery) Ga. Light Artillery, enlisted Mch. 1, 1862, at Pensacola, for two years. Appointed Corporal, 186-. Rolls for Nov.-Dec. 1864, last on file, shows him present. No later record.

Above is true copy of record obtained from War Dept., Washington, D.C.

Lillian Henderson, Supt. Ga. Soldier Roster Office.
12-28-1932.

Magill Mary E.
(Disapproved Wms)
Fulton for 1932
County No.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name Mrs Mary E. Magill

Widow of Jas A. Magill

Company Pritchard's Company

Regiment Washington Artillery

Approved

Disapproved
Dec. 28, 1932
S. M. Ayers
~~J. W. LINDSEY~~,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

12-24-1932

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY, }
I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs Mary E. Magill the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908, that I also know Ross M. Wrigley the witness ~~who swears to the signing of husband~~ that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 24 day of Dec 1931

(SEAL) Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary,
J. Mad County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs Mary E. Magill the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know Ross M. Wrigley the witness ~~who swears to the service of husband~~ my clerk, that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 14 day of Dec 1932

(SEAL) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary,

County

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Mrs Mary E. Magill & Mrs Thos Magill (sons)
Atlanta, Ga.
12-14-1932

Widow's Pension
Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919

County Fulton No.

Name Mrs Mary E Magill

Widow of Jas A Magill

Company Pritchard's Company

Regiment Washington Artillery

Approved

Discharged Dec. 28, 1932
S. M. Ayers
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

12-24-1932

James Magill, 1st Lieut. Pritchard's Company Washington Artillery, Ga. Light Artillery, enlisted March 1, 1862 at Pensacola, for two years. Honorable Discharge at Macon, Ga. May 1865. Application for pension filed in Fulton County, Ga. Dec. 14, 1932. Last on file, above mentioned. No date given for discharge.

Above is true copy of record filed with Mrs Mary E. Magill, Widow of James A. Magill, Lieut. Co. D, 22nd Batt. Ga. Heavy Artillery, Washington Artillery, Pritchard's Company. Mrs Magill resides at 338 Forrest Ave. N.E. Apt. #3, Atlanta, Ga.
12-28-1932.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Mary E. Magill (McGill) of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Mary E. Magill, 338 Forrest Ave. NE Apt. #3
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life, with exception of about three years, since 1906 continuously
3. When, where and to whom were you married? April 28, 1869, Augusta, Ga. James A. MaGill (James A. McGill)
   a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Mar. 1, 1862, Augusta, Ga., Co. D, 22d. Batt'n. Ga. Heavy Artillery (Pritchard's Arty. Washington Arty. - Girardey's Arty.) as private
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? At the end of war, in Macon, Ga.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? -----
8. Where was his command when he left? Macon, Ga.
   a. For what cause did he leave his command? Commanded on account of surrender
   b. By whose authority did he leave his command? Officer in charge
   c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? ------
   e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Fair
   f. What effort did he make to return to his command? ------
   g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command ------
   h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
   i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? -------
   j. When and where did your first husband die? Jan. 26, 1881, in Milledgeville, Ga.
   k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
   l. If not, how long had you resided apart? ------
   m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? ------

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 14th day of December 1932

Mrs Mary E Magill

Carlos Buzzard C. C. Ordinary

of Fulton County

(SEAL)

James Magill, private Capt. Pitchard's Company Washington Artillery, Ga. Light Artillery, enlisted Mch. 1, 1862, at Pensacola, for two years. Appointed Corporal, 18—. Role for Nov.-Dec. 1864, last on file, shows him present. No later record.

Above is true copy of record obtained from War Dept., Washington, D.C.

Lillian Henderson, Dept. Ga. Soldier Roster Office. 12-28-1932.

m. Are you now a widow? Yes

9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 14th day of December 1932

Mrs Mary E Magill

Arthur B. Marbut Ordinary
C. C.
of Fulton County

(SEAL)

S. M. Ayers, Sr.,
~~WM. HENDERSON~~
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

State of Georgia
Pension Department
Atlanta

December 28th, 1932.

Judge Thomas H. Jeffries,
Ordinary, Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Judge:

IN RE: Application for pension for Mrs. Mary E. Magill, widow of Mr. James A. Magill:

I am compelled to disapprove this application, for the reason that the husband of the applicant is not accounted for as a Confederate soldier from November-December, 1864, until the end of the War, or April, 1865.

The official record of the husband shows that he enlisted March 1, 1862, and that he served until November-December, 1864. This shows much more than six months of actual service, which the law requires to have been performed.

It is suggested that some person, male or female, now in life, who had personal knowledge of the whereabouts of Mr. Magill during the last few months of the War, might supply an affidavit, accounting for him honorably during the period mentioned.

I trust the application can be successfully amended, and with kindest regards,

Yours very truly,

S M Ayers
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

T

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared Rose M. Wrigley, who swears that she was personally acquainted with James A. MaGill (McGill) and Mrs. Mary E. MaGill (McGill), and that they had lived together as husband and wife since their marriage and until the time of his death which occurred in 1881, and that she has not sincehis death remarried, and that she is now his widow.

Rose M Wrigley

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 24th day of December, 1932.

Claude C Mason
CLERK COURT OF ORDINARY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY OF RICHMOND,

TO ANY MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, JUDGE, OR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE,
OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED TO CELEBRATE:

These are to authorize and permit you to **J O I N** in the **Honorable State of Matrimony,** James A. Magill of the one part, and Mary E. Kerr of the other part, according to the Rites of your Church; provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same: and this shall be your authority for so doing.

Given under my hand, as Ordinary for the County aforesaid, this 27th day of April 1870.

Sam'l Levy
Ordinary.

I hereby Certify, That James A. Magill and Mary E. Kerr were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY by me, on the 28th day of April, 1870.

Gregory Duggan, C.P.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COURT OF ORDINARY
COUNTY OF RICHMOND

I, Elizabeth White, Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said County do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of marriage license and certificate of the marriage of James A. Magill and Mary E. Kerr---- with the original record and files thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record and file, and that said Court is a Court of Record.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary this the 20th day of December 1932.

Elizabeth White
Clerk Court of Ordinary, Richmond County, Georgia.

the 28th day of April, 1870.

Gregory Duggan, C.P.

with the original record and files thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record and file, and that said Court is a Court of Record.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary this the 20th day of December 1932.

Elizabeth White
Clerk Court of Ordinary, Richmond County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY OF RICHMOND.

TO ANY MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, JUDGE, OR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED TO CELEBRATE:

These are to authorize and permit you to **J O I N** in the **Honorable State of Matrimony,** James A. Magill of the one part, and Mary E. Kerr of the other part, according to the Rites of your Church; provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same: and this shall be your authority for so doing.

Given under my hand, as Ordinary for the County aforesaid, this 27th day of April 1870.

Saml Levy
Ordinary.

I hereby Certify, That James A. Magill and Mary E. Kerr were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY by me, on the 28th day of April, 1870.

Gregory Duggan, C.P.

I hereby Certify, That James A. Magill and Mary E. Kerr were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY by me, on the 28th day of April, 1870.

Gregory Duffan, C.P.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Rebecca A. Magnus of Fulton County, in said State, do hereby appoint Eleanor E. Magnus of Fulton County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 3rd day of July 1891

Mrs W. A. Magnus [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

Mrs Sallie J. Oppenheim

W. L. Calhoun

Commissioners.

If allowed, send amount by to me at , and oblige,

Magnus, Rebecca A. Fulton County

1891.

No. 3387

Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs Rebecca A. Magnus

OF

Fulton County.

$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Rebecca A. Magnus of Fulton County, in said State, do hereby appoint Eleanor E. Magnus of Fulton County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 3rd day of July 1891.

Mrs R. A. Magnus [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:
Mrs Sallie J. Oppenheim
W. L. Cochran
Commissions.

If allowed, send amount by to me at , and oblige,

Magnus, Rebecca
Fulton County

1891.

No. 3387

Widows' Pension

—PAID TO—

Mrs Rebecca A. Magnus

—OF—

Fulton County.

$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta.

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
County of Fulton

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of Fulton Mrs. Rebecca A. Magnus, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of Saul Magnus, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company Christian Artillery of the ——— Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the 15th day of March 1862, and was in the Confederate Army up to May 1864 That while in the Army, he was on or about the 4th day of May 1864, (See Note No. 1) Killed in battle at Resacca Georgia

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 4 th day of March 1857, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 5 day of March 1857; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 3rd day of July 1891.

Mrs R. A. Magnus

W. L. Cochran
Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is *known* positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Pension

Issued 1891

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is *known* positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Form No. 3.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. R. A. Magnus the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. ~~I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful white men, entitled to full faith and credit as such.~~ I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 8th day of July 1891.

SEAL

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died *in the army* of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands *contracted disease in the service*, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease *directly* causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses **who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.**

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish *full* and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must *go before the Ordinary* and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "*directions*" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

Form No. 2.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, witnesses J. G. Weiser, E. R. Smith and E. R. Johnston (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge, Mrs. Rebecca A. Magnus of the County of Fulton, State of Georgia, is the widow of Saul Magnus, who was a soldier in Company Cherokee Artillery of the ~~Regiment~~ of Georgia Volunteers. That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the 15 day of March 1862. That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: Killed outright at the Battle of Resaca Ga

We further swear that Mrs. Rebecca A. Magnus was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in Fulton County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 27 day of June 1891.

W. J. Johnson
Ordinary.

J. G. Weiser Capt of Battery
E. R. Smith Member
Fourth Escort
E. R. Johnston Surg

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses **who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.**

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish *full* and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must *go before the Ordinary* and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "*directions*" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

We further swear that Mrs. Rebecca A Magnus was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in ~~[illegible]~~ County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 27 day of June 1891.

H. J. Johnson
Ordinary.

J G Yeiser
Capt of Battery
E R Smith Member
Forrest Escort
E M Johnston Surg

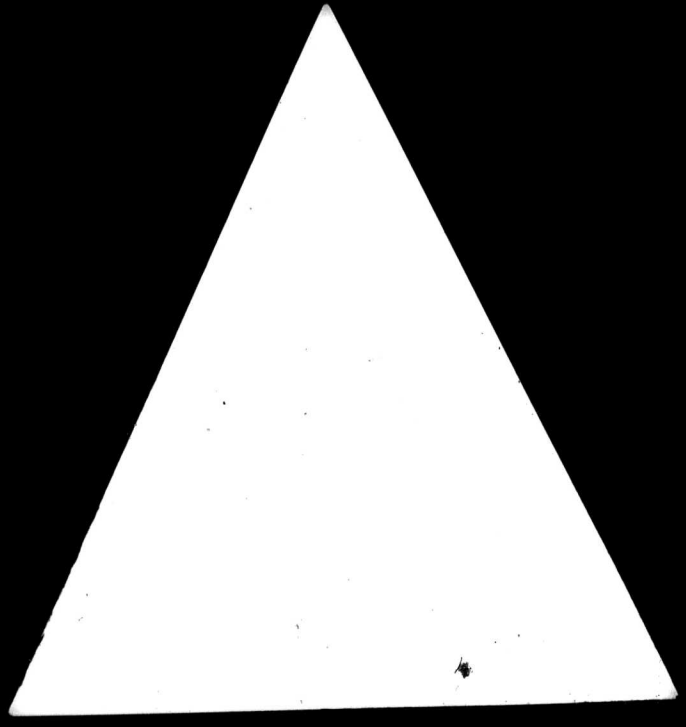
Georgia
Floyd Co

I, Henry J. Johnson, Ordinary of Floyd Co, certify that the foregoing named witnesses, whose testimony the said applicant presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses entitled to full faith and credit as such. Given under my official signature and seal this July 7th 1891.

H. J. Johnson
Ordinary
F.C., Ga

official signature and seal.
This July 7th 1891.

H. J. Johnson
Ordinary
H.C., Ga.



Malcolm J. G. Malcolm
Oct 23 1919
Fulton Co.
No. [illegible]

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County ..... Fulton

Name ..... Mrs. J G Malcolm

Widow of ..... J. G. Malcolm

Company ..... K

Regiment ..... 4th Reg., 2nd Brigade

Approved .....

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY }

I, Glenn H. Jeffries ..... Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. J. G. Malcolm ..... the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know [illegible] the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by Mrs. J. G. Malcolm before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 10th day of Oct 1919

(SEAL)

[illegible] Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Trott Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs J G Malcolm the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908, that I also know Jacob Hawk the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 10 day of Oct 1919

(SEAL) [signature] Ordinary,
[signature] County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Malcolm J. G. (Mrs.)
Fulton Co.

No.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. J G Malcolm
Widow of J. G. Malcolm
Company K
Regiment 4th Reg., 2nd Brigade
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. J. G. Malcolm of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. J. G. Malcolm, 21 Haralson Ave Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Jan. 16, 1868, Morgan Co., Ga. to J. G. Malcolm
a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) June 1864, in Morgan Co., Ga., CO. K. 4th Reg. 2nd Brigade (Infantry)
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April 9, 1865, at Columbia, S. C.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?
8. Where was his command when he left? Columbia, S. C.
a. For what cause did he leave his command? Surrender
b. By whose authority did he leave his command?
c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Good health
f. What effort did he make to return to his command? Company disbanded
g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command
h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
j. When and where did your first husband die? Nov. 24, 1912, Conyers, Ga.
k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never lived apart
m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 5 day of September 1919 } Mrs J. G. Malcolm

Claude C. Mason Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

[illegible] Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Jacob Hawk who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Jacob Hawk, 46 E. 12th St., Atlanta, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. J. G. Malcolm applicant? Since 1865

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) All her life

4. When and to whom was she married? J. G. Malcolm Jan. 16 1868 How do you know? I was present in her home the day after the wedding on Jan. 16, 1868

5. How long and since when did you know J. G. Malcolm her husband? All his life

6. When and where did [illegible] J. G. Malcolm the husband of applicant, die? Nov. 24 1912, Conyers, Ga.

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Never resided apart Were they divorced? No

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. G. Malcolm enlist? June 1864. in Morgan Co., Ga. in Co. K. 4th Reg. 2nd Brigade (inf.)

10. Were you a member of the same Company? Co. K. same Reg.

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From enlistment to surrander in 1865

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Near Columbia, S. C., April 9, 1865

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not, where were you and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Never left command By whose authority did he leave his Command? General surrender And how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? I was member of same regiment and saw him constantly in service and came home with him after surrender

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Surrender

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 5 day of September 1919

Jacob Hawk

[illegible] Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? ____ When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) never left command By whose authority did he leave his Command? General surrender And how long was he granted leave? ____ How do you know all this? I was member of same regiment and saw him conatantly in service and came home with him after surrender

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Surrender

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? ____

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 5 day of September 1919

Jacob Hawk

Claude V. Maxwell Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Mallory, Sallie A.
Fulton Co.
No. 1 Payment

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910— As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name Mrs. S. O. Mallory

Widow of J. M. Mallory

Company A Wilson Ga 11-6

Regiment 46 Ga

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-31-1919

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY }

I, T. H. Dobbins Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. S. O. Mallory the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 19 day of Oct 1919

That I also know Mr. E. Cheney witness ~~as to marriage, and I also know~~ ; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30 day of Oct 1919

(SEAL.) T. H. Dobbins Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, T H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. S O Mallory the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 29 day of Oct 1919

That I also know M E Cheney witness ~~as to marriage, and I also know~~ ; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30 day of Oct 1919

(SEAL.) T H Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Mallory Sallie Amy
Old No. Fulton Ga.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs S O Mallory
Widow of J M Mallory Wason 1916 11-6
Company A
Regiment 46 Ga
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-31-1919



THE STATE OF GEORGIA
UPSON COUNTY

COUNTY OFFICERS:
J. E. F. MATTHEWS, ORDINARY
C. E. BETHEL, CLERK SUPERIOR COURT
C. L. HOWELL, SHERIFF
JOHN A. THURSTON, COUNTY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT
C. S. VINING, TAX COLLECTOR
W. S. ELLINGTON, TAX RECEIVER
G. O. ZORN, TREASURER

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
ROADS AND REVENUES
SESSIONS FIRST TUESDAY EACH MONTH
F. M. GARNER, CHAIRMAN
W. O. BRITT, COMMISSIONER
P. F. BROWN, COMMISSIONER
M. H. SANDWICH, CLERK BOARD COMMISSIONERS

Thomaston, Ga.

1868

No. 1305 Jesse M. Mallery & Miss Sallie O. Richardson Dec. 5.

Georgia, Upson County.

I certify that Jesse M. Mallery & Miss Sallie O. Richardson were joined in matrimony by me this 10th day of December, 1868.

E. S. Harris, M. G.

Georgia, Upson County.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be a true & full copy of the marriage record of Jesse M. Mallery & Miss Sallie O. Richardson as recorded in marriage record B, page 130 in my office.

Given under my official signature & seal of office, this 28 Oct., 1919.

J. E. F. Matthews,
Ordinary Upson County, Georgia.

I further certify that Mrs. S. O. Mallery as the widow of J. M. Mallery who died 6 Nov./18 was paid 3/3/19 the pension due him and so entered on my records.

Given under my hand & seal of office, this 28 Oct., 1919.

J. E. F. Matthews,
Ordinary Upson County, Georgia.

---

3 [illegible]

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. S. O. Mallery of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of J. M. Mallery to whom, in the County of Upson State of Georgia she was married on the 10 day of December, 1868, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in 6 Nov., 1918 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of $90.00 in Upson County for 1919 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company A, 46 Ga. Regiment (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since ____ day of Sept. 1917 but lived in Georgia all her life

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29 day of Oct. 1919

Claude C. Mason Ck Ordinary of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Mrs S O Mallory

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes M. E. Cheney known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. S. O. Mallory, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J. M. Mallory who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 6 day of Nov 1918, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of ~~xx xx xxxx~~ ~~xx~~, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously ~~xxxxx~~ over two years ~~xxxxx~~ ~~xx~~, and that the J. M. Mallory was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Upson County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29 day of Oct 1919

Claude C. Mason Ck Ordinary of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

M E Che[illegible]

this 28 Oct.,1919.

J. E. J. Matthews,
Ordinary Upson County, Georgia.

I further certify that Mrs. S. O. Mallory as the widow of J. M. Mallory who died 6 Nov./18 was paid 3/3/19 the pension due him and so entered on my records.

Given under my hand & seal of office,
this 28 Oct.,1919.

J. E. J. Matthews,
Ordinary Upson County, Georgia.

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes M. E. Cheney known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. S. O. Mallory who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J. M. Mallory who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 6 day of Nov 1918, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of ~~xx xx xxxx~~ ~~18~~, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously ~~xxxxx~~ over two years ~~xxxxx~~ ~~xx~~, and that the J. M. Mallory was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Upson County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29 day of Oct. 1919.

Claude L. Mason Ck. Ordinary of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

M E Che[redacted]

Pension Office, 11/21/16.

The surrender roll of 22nd Georgia at Appomatox, Va. April 9th, 1865 Company "E" does not contain the name of applicant's husband or witness as being present. Must make some explanation of where they were, why they left command, and why they were not present at that time.

J.W. Lindsey, Com. of Pensions

[illegible] FULTON CO

No.

See Amendment

Mr amendment made

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

Ga Co Roll

County Fulton

Name Mrs M A Maloch

Widow of Martin A Maloch

Restored to roll

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Byrd, Sec. Pensions

9/30/16

1/10/11 ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

Pension Office, 11/21/10.

The surrender roll of 22nd Georgia at Appomatox, Va. April 9th, 1865 Company "B" does not contain the name of applicant's husband or witness as being present. Must make some explanation of where they were, why they left command, and why they were not present at that time.

J.W. Lindsey, Com. of Pensions

MALOCH MARY A. Sgt
Co. Ga. Reg. 1912
Fulton Co

No. ____

See Amendment

Amendment Mail

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name Mrs M A Maloch

Widow of Martin A Maloch

Related to roll

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Byrd, Chief Printer.

30/10

11/4/11 ENTERED ... OFFICE

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mary A Maloch of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of ..... 1910 and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? M. A. Maloch Fulton Co Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? 65 years Since 1844 (Maloch
3. When, where and to whom were you married? 1868 Sept - Gwinnett Co Martin A
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) April 1862 Co B - 22nd Ga Reg Confederate Army
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April 9th 1865 Appomattox Va
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?
8. Where was his Command when he left?
   a. For what cause did he leave his command? Surrender
   b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
   c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
   e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
   f. What effort did he make to return to his command?
   g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
   h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
   i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
   j. When and where did your husband die? Aug 2nd 1899 Gwinnett Co Ga
   k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
   l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) Nothing
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) Nothing
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? Nothing
Give list and cash value?
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value?
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 1st day of Oct 1910.

Mrs. Mary A. Maloch
Marcellus M Anderson Co. Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

1st day of Oct 1910 Mrs. Mary A. Maloch
Marcellus M Anderson Ch Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes James A Loftis who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. A. Loftis Fulton Co. Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs M A Maloch About 40 years or more since 1868 applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) 40 years or more since 1868
4. When and to whom was she married? 1868 Martin A Maloch How do you know? None known here all that I know
5. How long and since when did you know M A Maloch her husband? 48 years or since 1862
6. When and where did Martin A. Maloch the husband of Applicant die? day of 19 at
7. Where the Aplicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? —
Were they divorced?
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did M. A. Maloch enlist? 1862 - April Co. Co. "E" 22nd Ga Confederate Troops
10. Were you a member of the same Company? I was
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? About 3 years from Apr 1862 till 9th Apr 1865
12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Apr 9th 1865 Appomattox Va
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? yes If not where were you I was there and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? yes he was If not where was he? when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? I was there
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? end of war
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 30th day of Sept 1910 J. A. Loftis B
Marcellus M Anderson Ch Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton Co County.

Personally before me comes J. G. Strickland who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Personal property	None	$
Notes and accounts due	"	$
Total		$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	None	$
Money, Notes and accounts	"	$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth	None	$
Horses and Mules	"	$
Cows and Hogs	"	$
Other property	"	$
income and earnings	"	$
Total Value of all property and effects		$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 1st day of Oct 1910 J. G. Strickland
Marcellus M Anderson Ch Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I John B Wilkinson Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mary A Maloch the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov, 1908.

That I also know J A Loftis the witness who swears to the service of husband, and J G Strickland who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Mary A Maloch Returned for Tax is for 1908 $ None for 1910 $ none

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 14th day of Oct 1910

SEAL. John B Wilkinson Ordinary,
Fulton County

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God.?"
2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
4 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
3 Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Marcellus M Anderson Co Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

4 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.

3 Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.

5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Pension Office
Dec 27-1910

It is ordered that Mrs Mary A Moore
be a name be stricken from the
Pension Roll of Fulton Co - for the Reason
that her husband did not perform
as much as six months actual
military service

J W Lindsey
Comm of Pensions

1914. X
Fulton Co

Ex Porter
Charges
vs
Mrs M A Malach
widow of Martin
A Malach Co
E - 22nd Ga Inf

Charges Is
Did not
perform as much
as six months of
actual military
service

Called Oct
1914 Pension Office
10/8-1914
The Record Shows
Husband enlisted 8/31-1861
Discharged Jan 18-1862
Did not Serve 6 months
Ordered tax that Mrs
M A Malach by Stricken
from Pension Roll
Comm of Pensions

M A Maloch widow
of Martin A Maloch
Co E - 22nd Ga
drew 1912, 13, 14 + 1915
struck of roll by order of
Pension Commissioner
on 12/28/15

Co [illegible]
drew 1912, 13, 14 + 1915
struck of roll by order of
Pension Co[illegible]ssioner
on 12/28/15

Amendment
The applicant Mrs M A Malloch and her witness James A Loftis both swear that the husband of applicant was at the Surrender April 9th 1865. The Surrender roll of the 22nd Ga must be wrong. She has proven all she can and all that the law requires
Respt
Applicant

Pension Office
Dec 27-1915

It is ordered that Mrs Mary A Muir lack a name be stricken from the Pension Roll of Tutton Co - for the Reason that her husband did not perform as much as six months actual rating service
J W Lindsay
Comm of Pensions

1914 X
Tutton Co
Ex Parte
Charges
vs
Mrs M A Malloch
Widow of Martin
A Malloch Co
E - 33rd Ga Inf

Charges - Do
Did not
perform as much
as six months of
actual military
service

Called Ex Parte
1914 Pension Office
10/5-1914
The Recorded Charges
Husband entered 8/9-1864
Deed of Lot 18 Sec 2
Deed of Lot 6 mo
Did not [illegible] Ex Parte
Mrs A Malloch by Counsel
Pension Rolls [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Pension Office
Dec 27 - 1915

It is ordered that Mrs Mary A Muir
take a name be stricken from the
Pension Roll of Putton Co - for the Reason
that her husband did not perform
as much as six months actual
military service

J W Lindsey
Comm of Pension

1914 X
Putton Co
Ex Post
Charges
vs
Mrs M A Malady
Widow of Martin
A Malady Co
E - 33 Ave Ex Dept

Charges - Do
Did not
perform as much
as six months of
actual military
service

Called C.R.
1914 Pension Office
10/8 - 1914
The Record Section
Husband Entered 8/7-1861
Declared 1/8-1862
Died 1/8-1862 6 mos
Ordered that Mrs
M A Malady be stricken
from Pension Roll for Dec
Cancelled

REGISTERED POSTER OFFICE

Pension Office

Pension Office

Pension Office
Dec 27-1914

Mr is advised that Mrs Mary A Muir
[illegible] in Cinch [illegible]
Pension Office of Fulton Co - for the Person
[illegible]

Jno. W. Lindsey,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Atlanta, Ga.

Pension Office
September 17 1914

To Mrs M A Malach
Widow of Martin M Malach
Fulton Co Atlanta Ga.

Sir:-

You are hereby notified to furnish to this office on or by the 8th day of Oct 1914, sufficient competent evidence, why you should not be stricken from the Seven Widows Pension Roll of ~~[illegible]~~ Fulton County, for cause stated below, preferred against you by.....

This evidence must be first class, made before Ordinary of your County, clearly and distinctly showing, beyong doubt, your right to this Pension under the law.

Charges

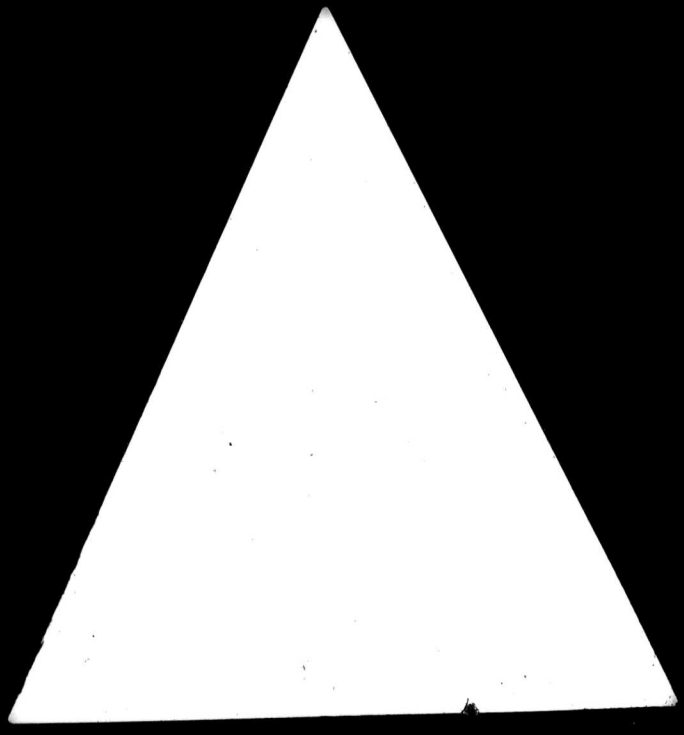
That the official Record of your husband Martin A Malach of A. E. 3 2d Regt of Infty shows that he entitled Aug 31 1861 and was discharged Aug 13 1862 Did not serve six months

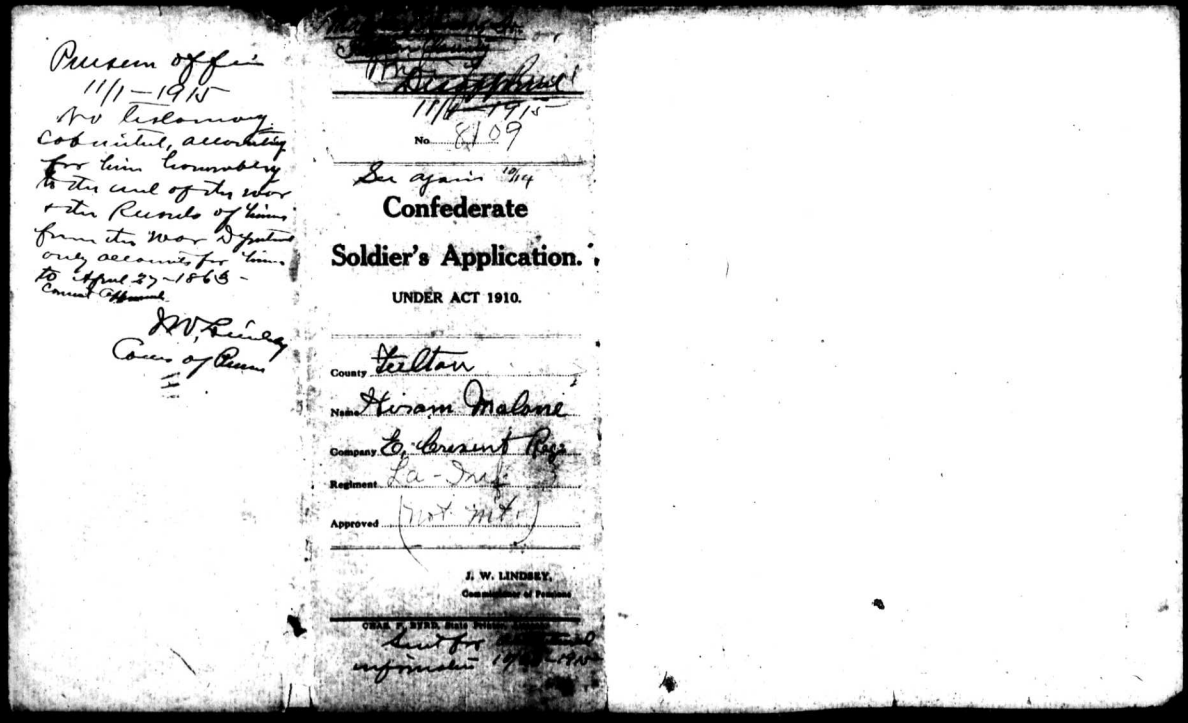
J W Lindsey
Com of Pension

[illegible]

That the Official Record of your husbands Martin A Malack of A. E. 22 Ga Regt of Infty shows that he entered Aug 31 1861 and was discharged Aug 13 1862. Did not serve six months

J W Lindsay
Cons of Prison





Pursuer office
11/1-1915
No testimony
Committed, accounting
for him honorably
to the end of the war
& the Records of him
from the War Department
only accounts for him
to April 27-1863 -
Correct Approved

J. W. Lindsey
Comm of Pensions

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
11/1-1915

No. 8109

See again 10/14

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name Hiram Malone

Company E. Crescent Regs

Regiment La-Inf

Approved (not mt.)

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta

Sent for [illegible]
information 10/[illegible]-1915

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Hiram Malone Sr of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
Hiram Malone. 16 Cooper St Atlanta Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
since 1897

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States ~~or of the Organized Militia~~ of this State from 1861 to 1865?

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) New Orleans. La. Crescent Reg Infantry. April 1862

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) two years & six months (2-6)

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? March 1865

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were on Furlough
Taken Prisoner April 1864

a. Where was your Command when you left it? Bentonrose.

b. When did you leave the Command? when Taken Prisoner

c. For what cause did you leave?

d. By whose authority did you leave?

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented? I was a prisoner

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war? yes at Bentonrose

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
in Belleville Iron works Algiers

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
None

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price?
None

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
None

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
Receiving

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of July 1915
Hiram Malone Sr
Jno. W. Lindsey as Ex. Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Return of Notice
1911 — 1915
Fulton County
Hiram Malone
No.

Soldier's Application.
UNDER ACT 1910.
Confederate

County Fulton
Name Hiram Malone
Company L, Crescent Regt
Regiment
Approved
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, ATHENS.

Filed for record
July 9th 1915

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of July 1915 } Hiram Malone Sr.
Wm Robinson C.C. Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
2. How long and since when have you known the applicant?
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know?
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place).
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date)
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender?
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender?
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave? By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 191 }
Ordinary,
of County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
County.

Personally before me comes Mrs J. M. Hulsey, J. T. Sears who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know Hiram Malone the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)
None

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) None
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? —
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? —
4. What relation is the party to applicant? —
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? —
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? — or was it made to obtain a pension?

J. T. Sears
Mrs J. M. Hulsey

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of July 1915 }
Wm Robinson C.C. Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant H. Malone for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know the witness swearing to the service and J. M. Hulsey & J. T. Sears who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Fulton shows that Hiram Malone and wife value for tax is in 1908 $ None for 1909 $ None for 1910 $ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 7th day of Oct 1915
Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

In what prison was he held? ..... and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the ..... day of ..... 191 .....

..... Ordinary,

of ..... County.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this ..... day of ..... 191 .....

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

Crescent Regiment New Orleans La
Left N.O in April 62 for 90 days
Served 2 1/2 years Served Battle of
Shiloe Labadie vill On Bayou
Lofourch Battle Bute La Rose
Mouth of Atchafleye River also
Camp Bilsland On Bayou Tach
and a good many Skirmishes
Had 4 Col^s Marshall J. Smith
Bosworth, McPheters, Soula our Lutents of
My Co. E. Were Nelson Holmes & Airey
Captain Mark Tarlton Homes & Lyons
Orctly Sarjet of Comp. E. Jack Tooley
Was Take Prisoner in April 64 at
Bute La Rose Stood in Prison untill
Near close of the way than went home

New [illegible] Feb [illegible]

Hon. C Edwards
Dear [illegible] Excuse [illegible] delay [illegible]
[illegible] your favor June 24. 190[illegible]
[illegible] Maloney
Think you Mean Hiram Malone
Hiram Malone Was a Member
of Co. E. Crescent Regt.
[illegible] that Second Sargant of the Co
Cant Say Where he was at the Close of
the War

Resp. Nfully
Samuel Alston

Jno. M. Lindsey
Commissioner of Pensions
Atlanta, Ga.

Oct. 22, 1915.

The Adjutant General,
Washington, D. C.,
Dear Sir,

I am returning herewith the record of Hiram Malone furnished me on the 11th inst. with the request that you again examine the records and see if any mistake has been made in the date of capture, as Mr. Malone claims to have been captured between the 25th and 30th of March, 1864, at Fort Burton, Bute a la Rose, and held a prisoner at Bellville Iron Works at Algiers seven or eight months, and was released by the prisoner officer in command. Mr. Malone states that he was only captured one and that was in Mch. 1864.

Thanking you in advance for your kindness, I am,

Respectfully yours,

Commissioner of Pensions for Ga.

Samuel Alston

Crescent Regiment New Orleans La
Left N O in April 62 for 90 days
Served 2 1/2 years Served Battle of
Shiloe Labadue Vill on Bayou
Lafourch Battle Butte La Rose
Mouth of Atchafalaya River also
Camp Bilsland on Bayou Tach
and a good many Skirmishes
Had 4 Col. Marshall J. Smith
Bosworth McPeters Soula our Lutents of
My Co. E. Were Nelson Holmes & Avery
Captain Mark Tarlton Homes & Lyons
Orctly Sarret of Comp. E. Jack Tooley
Was take Prisoner in April 64 at
Butte La Rose Stood in Prison untill
Near close of the way Thanner Home

New [illegible] July [illegible]

Hon C Edwards
Dear [illegible] Excuse [illegible] Delay [illegible]
[illegible] your favor June 24 1907
[illegible] Maloney
Think you Mean Hiram Malone
[illegible] Malone was a Member
of Co. [illegible] Regt
[illegible] that second Sargant of the Co
Cant Say Whare [illegible] at the Close of
the War

Yours Truly
Samuel Alston

POYDRAS. COR. SOUTH PETERS STS.
ESTABLISHED IN 1862.

New Orleans July 20 1907

Mr J C Edwards
Dear Sir Clarkesville Ga
Your letter came to hand some
days since in regard to Mr H
Malone I would state that I
was a member of the same Regt
with said party He was taken
Prisoner either in the latter part
of 1864 or the beginning of
1865 and He never rejoined
said Command

Yours Truly
C C Zehler

Wrote H. Malone July 21st 1907

Hon. C. Edwards

Dear Sir Excuse Long Delay [illegible]

[illegible] Your favor June 24. 190[illegible]

[illegible] Maloney

Think You Mean Hiram Malone

Hiram Malone Was a Member

of Co. [illegible] Dressen Regt.

[illegible] that Second Sargant of the Co

Cant Say Whare [illegible] at the Close of

the War

Yours Truly

Samuel Alston

Yours truly

C C Zehler

Wrote H. Malone July 21st 1907

Malone, W. C.
Fulton County

CODE SEC. 1254.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 85

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION, 1900.

Name W. C. Malone
County Fulton

WARRANT ISSUED.

1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
W. C. Malone

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County,

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears H. C. Malone of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 24th day of Jany 1845; that he is 54 years old and by occupation a ——; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company A, of 21 th Regiment of Ga.; that his physical condition is as follows:

General debility

that his property consists of the following items ——

of the value of —— Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15th day of Jany 1900. his H. C. Malone mark

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of Jany 1900.

Affix your seal here.

W. H. Hulsey
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Malone W C
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1254.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 530

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name W C Malone
County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED
Jany 14 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Write
[illegible]

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.

Personally appeare W C Malone of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 24th day of Jany 18 45; that he is 55 years old and by occupation a ____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3yrs in Company A, of 21 th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: General Debility

that his property consists of the following items ____

of the value of ____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1 900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16th day of Jany 1901. W C his x Malone mark

John R Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.

I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W C Malone the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16th day of Jany 1901.

Affix Seal Here

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary. FULTON County.

NOTE—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

NOTE—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Malone, W. C.
Fulton G.

CODE SECTION 1284.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 316

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name W. C. Malone
County
Co. G Regiment 21st

WARRANT ISSUED
1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Malone, W. C.
Fulton G.

CODE SECTION 1284.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
No. 348

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name W. C. Malone
County
Co. G Regiment 21st

WARRANT ISSUED
1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W G Malone of

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 21 day of May 1866; that he is 56 years old and by occupation a ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs 2 in Company 4, of 37 th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: General debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of county been allowed a pension for the year 1 901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1902. W G Malone mark

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W G Malone the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of 1902.

Affix your seal here

Ordinary County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

County.

Personally appears G. C. Malone of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1864; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company A, of 21 th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1907. G. C. Malone

John B. [illegible] Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. C. Malone the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this day of 1907.

Affix your seal here

Ordinary County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

CODE SECTION 1254
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 319

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name W. O. Malone
County Fulton.
Co. A Regiment 2nd Ga.
WARRANT ISSUED
1/20 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Ophr
Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Malone, W. C.
Fulton Co. Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

Malone, W. C.
Fulton Co.
CODE SECTION 1254
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 319

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name W. C. Malone
County Fulton.
Co. A Regiment 2nd Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/20 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Ophr

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears W C Malone of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 24 day of Janu 1845, that he is 57 years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company A, of 21 th Regiment of Ga ; that his physical condition is as follows:

L & P

that his property consists of the following items:

2

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of county been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the JAN 20 1903 day of 1903.

his
W C Malone
Mark

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, [illegible] Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W C Malone the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of 1903.

Ordinary County.

Affix your Seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears W C Malone of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 24 day of Janu 1845, that he is 58 years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company A, of 21 th Regiment of Ga ; that his physical condition is as follows:

L & P

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton. County been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the JAN 20 1904 day of 1904.

his
W C Malone
Mark

John R Wilkinson

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

I, [illegible] Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W C Malone the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN day of 1904.

John R Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton. County.

Affix your Seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Malone, W.C.
Fulton Co.
CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 363

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name H. C. Malone
County Fulton
Co. A Regiment 2nd Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/7 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Affr

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Malone, W.C.
Fulton County
CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 337

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name H. C. Malone
County Fulton
Co. A Regiment 2nd Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/18 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Affr

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County,

Personally appears W. C. Malone of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18 41; that he is 41 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company A, of 21st Regiment of Ga.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty.

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 1 1906 1906. } W C his X mark Malone

Jim R Wickerson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
_____ County.

I, Jim R Wickerson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. C. Malone the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of _____ 1906.

Jim R Wickerson
Ordinary _____ County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Pearsonally appears W. C. Malone of _____ County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18 ____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company A, of 21st Regiment of Ga.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1905. } W. C. his X mark Malone

_____ Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. C. Malone the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ 1905 day of _____ 1905.

_____
Ordinary Fulton County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

Affix your seal here

Ordinary's Office, Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Affix your seal here

Ordinary's Office, Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

IN THE MATTER OF W. C. MALONE, INVALID PENSION, ETC. } CHARGE OF DESERTION, ETC., BEFORE HON. J. W. LINDSEY, COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS. FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

In person appeared before me the undersigned, W. C. Malone, who on oath, says that he has this day read a charge which was preferred against him on September, 13, 1913, requiring him to furnish evidence at the office of the Pension Commissioner on the first day of October, 1913, why deponent should not be stricken from the Pension role for desertion, and deponent says that when this notice was issued, he was on a visit to his daughter at Grover, N. C., and did not return to Georgia until about the 18th day of January, 1914, and when he came back to his home in Georgia, he learned for the first time that his name had been stricken from the Pension role. If deponent had knew this charge was made against him he would have answered the charge, and would then have shown he was not a deserter. Now, in answer to said charge that he was a deserter, he says that he did not desert his Company or Command, but that he was captured near Winchester Va. by the Federals in September, 1864, and was carried back across the line to New Creek, West Va., and while in charge of the Federal authorities at this point he found opportunity to escape, and did escape from the Federal authorities and went out into the country and into the Mountains of West Va., and being a boy, and having no experience and no money, he had to do the best he could to get a living, and he would hire to persons out in the Mountains by the day, and in that way, obtained a sufficient amount to keep him alive, but he was afraid to undertake to go back across the line, for fear he would be captured by the Federals authorities again and the Federal Soldiers were all through that country, and it was dangerous for him to undertake to cross the line and he managed to get enough to live

upon, by staying back in these Mountains and working, and part of the time loading lumber on a farm for one man who was running a sawmill, and the other portion of the time doing different kinds of work, but finally before he could cross back across the line, the war ended, and having no work, and being in that country, without money, and without friends, and about the first of December, 1865, he had an opportunity to get a position on the railroad and hired to work for the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, and only worked for them about five or six days, for soon after he commenced to work for said Railroad, being a breakman, he was thrown from the car and injured to such an extent that he was paralyzed, and when he recovered sufficiently to tell any person about his people, one, Miss Jollie agreed to write for deponent to his father, who then lived at Fairburn, Ga. and notified him of deponent's condition. She did notify deponent's father and deponent's father immediately went to where deponent had been hurt, and carried deponent back to his home and family, and deponent arrived at Fairburn in December, 1865, and deponent says he did not desert his Company or Command, and that the charge is not true, and deponent says that he had no knowledge that this charge had been brought against him until in January, 1914. Deponent has lived in Georgia since the war closed, that is, since he was brought home in December, 1865, and has never recovered from his condition, to-wit, the paralysis.

his
W. C. (X) Malone
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13rd day of April, 1914.

Notary Public, Fulton County, Ga.

Federal authorities at this point he found opportunity to escape, and did escape from the Federal authorities and went out into the country add into the Mountains of West Va., and being a boy, and having no experience and no money, he had to do the best he could to get a living, and he would hire to persons out in the Mountains by the day, and in that way, obtained a sufficient amount to keep him alive, but he was afraid to undertake to go back across the line, for fear he would be captured by the Federals authorities again and the Federal Soldiers were all through that country, and it was dangerous for him to undertake to cross the line and he managed to get enough to live

recovered from his condition, to-wit, the paralysis.

his mark
W. C. (X) Malone

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 12th day of April, 1914.

Gus Russell
Notary Public, Fulton County, Ga.

GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

In person appeared before me the undersigned, L. S. Roan, who upon oath, says that he is well acquainted with W. C. Malone, and that he remembers that W. C. Malone was carried to Fairburn, sometime in December, 1865, in a paralyzed condition, and that he has known said W. C. Malone intimatley since said time, and that said W. C. Malone has never recovered from said paralysis. He does not know when he was captured, or where he was captured, but he does remember that he joined the Confederate Army, and went to Virginia. and returned a paralyzed man in 1865

L. S. Roan

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 24th day of April, 1914.

Gus Russell
Notary Public, Fulton County, Ga.

GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

In person appeared before me the undersigned, Mrs. Helen Speer, who upon oath says that she resides now at 385 Greenwood Ave. in the City of Atlanta, that she is a sister of W. C. Malone, and that she remembers distinctly that he joined the Confederate Army and went to Virginia, and she further remembers that in December, 1865, her father received word that her brother, W. C. Malone was seriously hurt, and her father immediately went after said W. C. Malone, and carried him back to Fairburn, Campbell County, Georgia, and when he arrived he was paralyzed and has been paralyzed every since.

Mrs Helen Speer

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 12th day of April, 1914.

Gus Russell
Notary Public, Fulton County, Ga.

Geo Russell
Notary Public, Fulton County, Ga.

Notary Public, Fulton County, Ga.

Jno. W. Lindsey
Commissioner of Pensions
Atlanta, Ga.

Pension Office
May 14 - 1914

In Re
[illegible]

The application to reopen this [illegible] other testimony come on [illegible] for hearing. After hearing [illegible] & appear that the Defendant had [illegible] of [illegible] notice and also that he was not a deserter.

It is [illegible] that the [illegible] made [illegible] & the same [illegible] & hereby [illegible] vail.

It is further [illegible] that the [illegible] made be [illegible] and that the applicant restored to the Pension Roll of & Paid his Pension for 1914.

J W Lindsey
Commissioner of Pensions

Commissioner of Pensions,
Atlanta, Ga.

Pension Office,
Dec. 23, 1913.

It appears from the record of Co. A. 21st Regt. Ga. Vol. Inf., that Walter C. Malone was a deserter. That he fails to make any response to notice served on him.

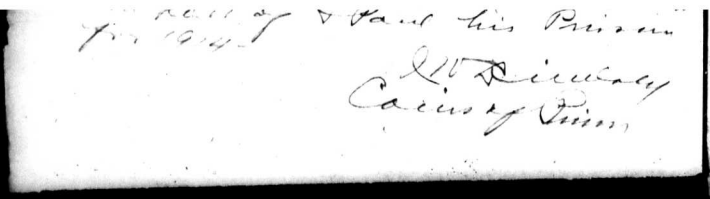
It is ordered that the name of Walter C. Malone, of Co. A. 21st Regt. Ga. Vol.Inf., on Indigent Pension Roll of Fulton County, be struck from said Roll, and that no further pension be paid to him.

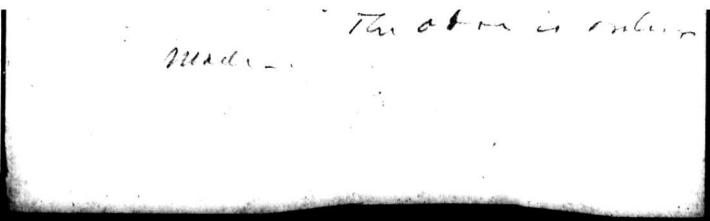
Given under my hand and official signature,

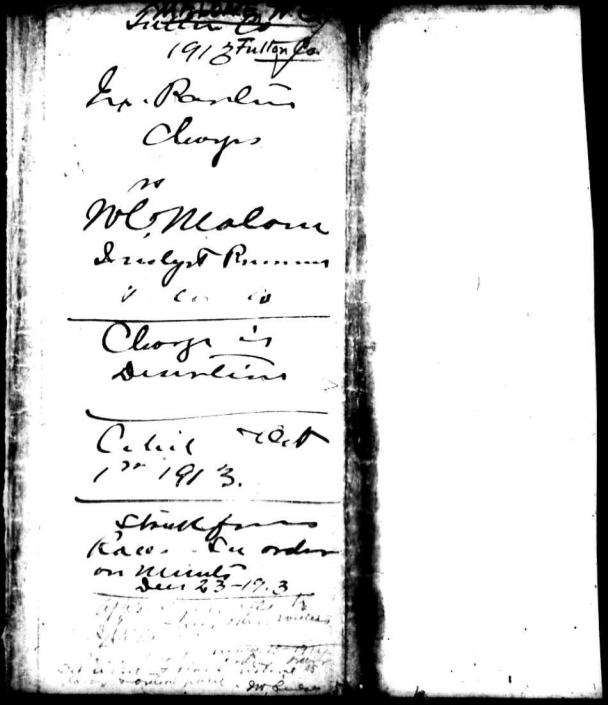
J W Lindsey

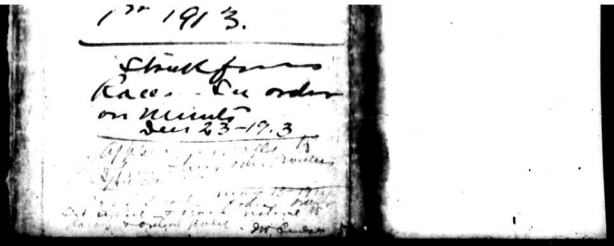
Commissioner of Pensions.

Dec Ind
The above is order made.









1st 1913.

Struck from Rolls - Cu order on minutes Dec 23-1913

[illegible]

Commissioner of Pensions,
Atlanta, Ga.

PENSION OFFICE.

Sept 18 1913

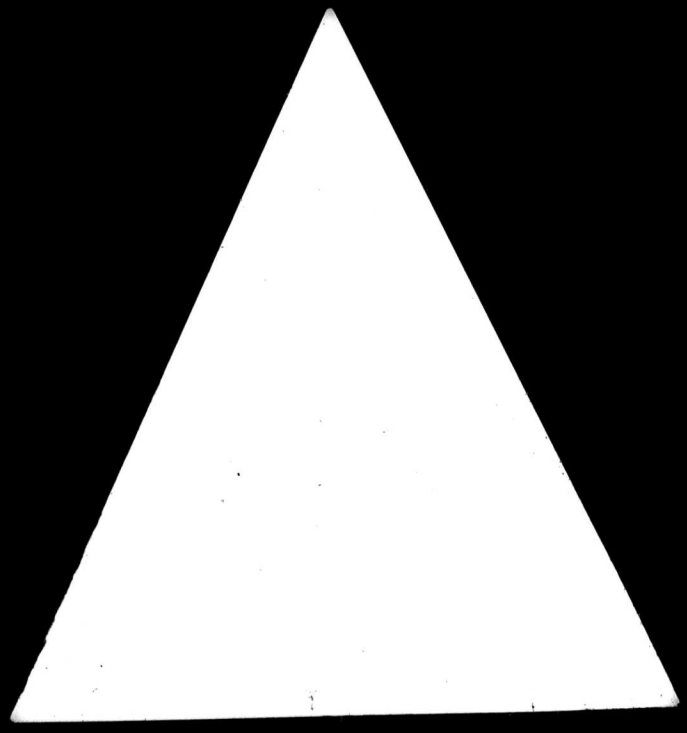
To W C Malone
Fullers Co Ga.

SIR:

You are hereby notified to furnish to this office on or by the first day of Oct 1913, sufficient competent evidence, why you should not be stricken from the Indigent Pension Roll of Fullers County, for cause stated below, preferred against you by Jno Dec[illegible]

This evidence must be first-class, made before Ordinary of your County, clearly and distinctly showing, beyond doubt, your right to this Pension under the law.

J W [illegible]
Comm of Pension



Pension Office
11/23-1910
This man fails to state & prove such a term of actual Military Service as required by law & deems to orize this Prime
J W Lindsey
Ed of P

Malone, W. J.
Fulton County

No.
Disapproved 11/23/1910

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name W. J. Malone

Company A. 2nd Battalion Georgia Reserves.

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.
10/20/10

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

W. J. Malone of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office). W. J. Malone Russells in Fulton Co Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? age 64 years Held Agency on the Limits from all my except about 8 years I lived in the state from 1865 to 1879
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) In Coupy A 2 Lieutenant a Soldier Georgia Reserves
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) Served in only in 1864 Surrendered with Gen Johnston at Greensboro
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Greensboro N. C near Greensboro, N. Carolina
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were with Commands I was present
   a. Where was your Command when you left it? Did not know
   b. When did you leave the Command? Did not know
   c. For what cause did you leave? Did not know
   d. By whose authority did you leave? Did not know
   e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? Did not know
   f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? Did not go away
   g. In what way were you prevented? was not present
   h. What effort did you make to return? was not away
   i. Were you captured during the war? end of the war at Surrender
   j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? was where with Gen Johnson Army
9. What property of every discription was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) Had no property except about One Hundred Dollars worth of Household Furniture & Bedding &c.
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? None whatever except Household Furniture & Bedding worth one Hundred Dollars
11. What property of any discription of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list). Neither of us have or have any property
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? None
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? None before have applied for Pension

W J Malone

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27th day of October 1910.

+ Wm Anderson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Malone, W. J.
Fulton County

Application No
Disapproved 11/23/1910

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton
Name W. J. Malone
Company A, 2nd Lieut.
Georgia Reserves.
Regiment

Approved

Person Dis-
11/23-1910
This man fails
Field Report
only a Corp
Lieut Militia
Georgia as appears
by Gov. Adjt Gen's
Office, Oct 27 1910

STATE PRINTING CO.
STATE PRINTER ATLANTA

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

not allowed? None upon whom application for pension

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27th day of October 1910. W J Malone

Marcellus M Anderson Ord Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Thos. B. Battle of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of W. J. Malone for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Thos. B. Battle 8 miles on Atlanta Roswell Rd. Fulton Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known W. J. Malone the applicant? I became acquainted with him in the County between the States in 1866
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Since the Surrender except 8 years from 1865 to 1873
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. J. Malone enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). Co. A 4th Regt 2 Brig Ga Reserves
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was in Same Company with him
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) From early 1864 to close of the war
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) At Greensboro N. C. about 21st May 1865
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was present and Surrendered with the Army
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was present and Surrendered with me.
12. When did he leave his Command? Did not leave Where was his Command when he left it? He did not leave for what cause did he leave? he never By whose authority did he leave Did not leave Command and how long was he granted leave? did not leave How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically). I was present & Surrendered with him
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? did not leave How do you know? I was there with him
14. What efforts did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? Did not leave till the Surrender
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner No If so, when and where? — In what prison was he held? released on the ground and when released? When I presume surrendered

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27th day of October 1910. Thos. B. Battle

Marcellus M Anderson Ord Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Percy L Howie & M McConnell who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know W. J. Malone the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.) Household and kitchen furniture & Cooking Stove $100

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov. 1908? (State it fully by items.) None

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? —
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? —
4. What relation is the party to applicant? —
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? —
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? —

or was it made to obtain a pension? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27th day of Oct 1910. Percy L Howie D.166 Sanford McConnell D.H.C.

John R. Williamson Ordinary, Fulton County, Georgia

of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant W. J. Malone for Pension in the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know Percy L Howie & Sanford McConnell the witness swearing to the ~~marksman who are~~ who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of W. J. Malone shows that he and wife value for tax is in 1908 $ Nothing for 1909 $ Nothing for 1910 $ Nothing

Sworn to and seal of office this 27th day of Oct 1910.

John R Williamson Ordinary

of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? did not have
How do you know? I was there with him

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? did
not have till the Surrender

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner No If so, when and where? —
— In what prison was he held? [illegible] and when released?
[illegible]

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27th day of October 1913. Thos. C. Battle
Marcellus M. Anderson & Co. Ordinary
of Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Percy E. Hine, S. McDowell who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know W. J. Malone the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.) Household and kitchen furniture & clothing $100.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

Approved Maloney, James R.
Bill Johnson
Sec

No. 75

Maloney, James R.
Fulton Co.

INDIGENT PENSION

Dead **1895.**

last paid in 1896

Name James R. Maloney

County Fulton

Ground

Jany 1 1896 ~~1895.~~

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Appt

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____ by

Witness my hand and [illegible] this _____ day of _____ 1895.

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____ by

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1895.

Executed in presence of

INDIGENT PENSION
Act 1894.
Application No. 754
Name James R. Maloney
Post Office Fulton
County Fulton
Jan 11 1896
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.
Clerk
Approved by James R. Johnson
Jan 11 1896
Attest Richard Johnson Sec

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

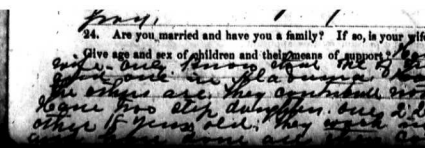
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

James R. Maloney of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) James R. Maloney Fulton Co. Ga. Clara P.O.
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? In Fulton Co. Ga. Done been here or Fulton
3. When and where were you born? Born in Screven Co. Ga. May 1st 1824.
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia? Confederate Army.
5. When and where did you enlist? In the City of Atlanta Ga.
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? Co. E 1st Ga. P. Mounted Rifles
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? Until Dec 1864 and then
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer? Was during the last year of the war was done at Murphreesboro Tenn. Tenn. and was
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? Four years 2 Months & 22 days.
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? I was at my home at the Surrender near Atlanta Ga. and was
11. What is your present occupation? Am not able to do any thing
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing
13. What has been your occupation since 1865? Worked all I could at my trade
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? One hundred dollars. Can contribute
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? I am unable to do any work. and have been so
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? Age infirmity and poverty
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in which condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Some eighteen years ago and Some ten years ago and have not been able to do work since. And hope no
18. What property, effects or income do you possess? Nothing
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? Nothing. Had nothing to dispose of
20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? Fulton County and returned nothing for taxes
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? By my step Daughters and self.
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Cost me but what it could and con-
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year? Had no Employment & received no pay.
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? Have 5 Children by my first wife. Only Among them the Fulton Co. Lives at Fulton Ga. one in Oklahoma Terr. Co. and Robert White the others are dead. they Contributed nothing towards my support I have two step daughters. one 2 & Julia over and the other 15 Years old. they work in the 24 factory mostly and are

Corp'l Co E 1st Ga Regt Mounted Rifles





24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you?

Give age and sex of children and their means of support?

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at by

Witness my hand and seal this day of 1895.

Executed in presence of



QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

James R. Maloney of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 14th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) James R. Maloney Fulton Co. Ga. Clara P.O.
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? In Fulton Co. Georgia have been here in Fulton Co. Ga. all the time since the war.
3. When and where were you born? Born in DeKalb Co. Ga. May 8th 1844
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia? Confederate Army.
5. When and where did you enlist? In the City of Atlanta Ga.
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? Co. [illegible] Ga. V. Inf.
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? Until Dec 1861 and then re-enlisted in the 29th Ga. Battalion and served during the war.
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer? I was serving the third year of the war when my regiment was merged into the 29th Ga. Battalion.
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? Four years 2 Months & 20 days.
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? Paroled at the Surrender at Greensboro N.C. at the close of the war.
11. What is your present occupation? Am not able to do any thing.
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing.
13. What has been your occupations since 1865? Have not been able to do any thing but work a little on my farm.
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? One hundred dollars. Can contribute Nothing from my labor.
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? I am unable to do any work and have been so since the first of Jan. 1893.

16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? The infirmity and poverty
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Have been a healer of sore eyes for years. Use ear phone since 1880 am able to do work since. Have hopes to do. Treated by Capt. [illegible] was married the second time [illegible] ago.
18. What property, effects or income do you possess? Nothing
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? Nothing. Had no money to dispose of.
20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? Fulton County and returned nothing for taxes
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? By my children and self.
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Could not tell what it cost and can not tell now. Nothing.
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year? Had no Employment & received no pay.
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Have 5 Children by my first wife and one by my present wife. Lived with my first wife 20 years. Lived with my present wife 4 years. Have not lived with the others are. They contribute nothing towards my support. Have two step daughters. One 22 years old and the other 17 years old. They work on the 29th Battalion family and have done all they could to support me.

Affidavit

No. Madison

Dec 1

INDIGE

last pa

Name James

County

Ground

RICHA

Gen. W. Ha

24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? None 5 Children by my first wife only two of them at home the Boys are Rich Johnson and one in Alabama. Boys are Rich Johnson the others are. they Contribute nothing towards my support Have two step daughters one 2 & Twin age and the other 14 years old. they work out on the plantation until when done and they Contribute to support me.

25. Are you receiving a pension under any law of this State, if so what amount and for what disability? Am not and never have been receaved any pension nor Bounty

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 30th day of April 1895.

James R Maloney Mark Applicant.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

of Fulton Co. Ga. County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Nathan Harris, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of James R Maloney for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Nathan Harris Fulton Co Ga Atlanta P.O.

2. Are you acquainted with James R Maloney, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? All of his Life Yes perhaps longer

3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? Ray Fulton County and has resided here all his life

4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? He enlisted in the 60th Ga Mounted Rifles Company Scouts at Canuga Ga for the war in the 1st Georgia Regiment

5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? At Covington Ga on Skull Dec 16 (remember) in Nov 2, 36 Miss Regiment Ga

6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes

7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his services as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? The Reason of the is he was transferred to the 2nd Regiments Cavalry Co. "G" We were then at reunion Dec 1894 Knoxville Tenn

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) His home that I Rented of him have Rented from him Two Horses one Buggy and two sets Harness

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Real estate and Personal Property

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He does not do any thing But stays around the house He is not able to work

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is not able to work from old age and disease.

12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? By his second wife and Step Children

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? Nothing

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? He is old, diseased and unable to work

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of April 1895.

his Nathan X Harris mark Applicant.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally came before me, W. H. Rice. and G. J. Pierce. both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, upon oath that they have examined carefully Jas. R. Maloney. applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

General debility Disease of age He is troubled with Fatty degeneration of the heart.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of April 1895.

W. H. Rice, Md

G. J. Pierce Md.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant James R. Maloney resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: Nathan Harris, W. H. Rice and G. J. Pierce are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, Nothing dollars of property, and in 1894, Nothing dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 6th day of April 1895.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

of Fulton County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

Has none that I know of. Have known him but since we were boys and live near him now

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Had none and therefore nothing to dispose of

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He does not do anything but stay around the house He is not able to work

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is not able to work from old age and disease.

12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? By his second wife and Step Children

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? Nothing

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? He is old, diseased and unable to work.

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of April 1895.

Nathan his x mark Harris Applicant.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

I, W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant James R. Maloney resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: Nathan Harris, W. H. Rice and G. [illegible] Pierce are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, Nothing dollars of property, and in 1894, Nothing dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 6th day of April 1895.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

Maloney, S. A. (Mrs.)
Fulton Co

No. Kfn 1921

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910— As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name Mrs. S. A. Maloney

Widow of J. H. Maloney

Company

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-30-1920

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY }

I, Theo H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. S A Maloney the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 26 day of Aug 1920

That I also know ~~witness to the marriage~~ and I also know W B Jordan; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by my Clerk before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 27 day of Sept 1920

(SEAL.) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary.

County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. S A Maloney the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 26 day of Aug 1920

That I also know ~~witness as to marriage~~, and I also know W B Jordan; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me Clerk before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 26 day of Aug 1920

(SEAL) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary.

County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Maloney, S.A. Fulton Co. Ga.

No. 19981

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1919— As Amended by Act of 1919.

Put on

County

Name Mrs. S. A. Maloney

Widow of J. H. Maloney

Company

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-30-1920

Maloney, Mrs S. A.

3003

For Fulton County

1930

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Fulton Ordinary

For Mrs S A Maloney

Date of Death January 24 1930

Amount $100.00

Approved and ordered paid M

Aug. 21, 1930 R. deT. Lawrence

Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

PL

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY

Personally before me comes Mrs. S. A. Maloney of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of J. H. Maloney to whom, in the County of Fulton State of Georgia she was married on the 29 day of Feb 1880, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Nov. 18 1916 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Cobb County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of $70.00 in Cobb County for 1917 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company Regiment (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since day of February 1915

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 26 day of August 1920

[signature] Ordinary of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Mrs. S. A. Maloney her mark
830 Marietta St.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY

Personally before me comes W. B. Jordan known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. S. A. Maloney who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J. H. Maloney who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 18 day of Nov. 1916 and that she has not since remarried. ~~That she became the wife of~~ ~~on the day of 18~~, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously ~~xxxx~~ ~~xxxx~~ ~~xx~~ for more than three years before the death of said J H Maloney and that the J H Maloney was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of Sept. 1920

[signature] Ordinary of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

W. B. Jordan

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes F C Holmes, with Barclay & Brandon Co of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs S A Maloney of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 24 day of July, 1930, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of $140.85, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

[signature] Ordinary
Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

F C Holmes

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know F C Holmes of Barclay & Brandon Co, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs S A Maloney while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred ($100.00) Dollars in said County on 1930, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 11 day of Aug, 1930

(Seal of Ordinary)

[signature], Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of ....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Wilhelm B. McCarthy Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

W. H. Jordan

attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony Mr. J.H. Maloney

and Miss S. A. Phillips

According to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON, TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 28 *day of* February 1880

Daniel Pittman *L. S.*
Ordinary.

I hereby certify that J. H. Maloney

and S. A. Phillips

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 29 *day of* February 1880, *by me.* R. S. McGarrity, M.G.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County. s. s.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

ATLANTA, GA., August 26th 1920

I, CLAUDE C. MASON *Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of*

Mr. J. H. Maloney

and Miss S. A. Phillips

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

Claude C. Mason
Clerk Court of Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

S. S.

ATLANTA, GA., August 26th 1920

I, CLAUDE C. MASON Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

Mr. J. H. Maloney

and Miss S. A. Phillips

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

Claude C. Mason
Clerk Court of Ordinary.

ATLANTA, GA. July 24, 1930 192

Mrs. George Brown

720- Bankhead Ave,

To THE BARCLAY & BRANDON CO. Dr.

Funeral Directors Ambulance Service

274-278 IVY STREET, N. E.-CORNER BAKER

PHONES: WAlnut-6221-6222

For Funeral Mrs. D. O. Maloney

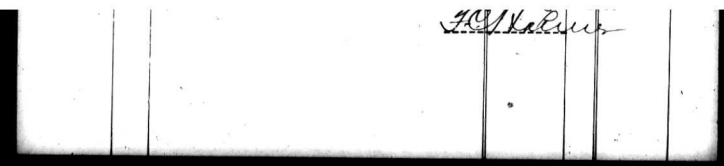
Casket, including, embalming, services, hearse		135.00
Newspaper announcements		5.85
Total---	$	140.85

Personally appeared before me G.H.Brandon, President of The Barclay & Brandon Co. who upon being duly sworn states that the above account is correct

G.H.Brandon

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th day of August 1930

F.C.Nelson



Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of FULTON State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. L. A. Mann the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of H. E. Mann deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 30th day of January 1893.

[SEAL] W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, of County, in said State, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 189 [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by to me at , and oblige

Mann L. A. Mrs.
Fulton Co.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1893
Feb 18 1891

No. 774

Widows' Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO—

Mrs. L. A. Mann

OF—

FULTON County.

on Sept 6 Seam 5

Warrant Issued

11 1893

AND HANDED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of FULTON State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. L. A. Maner the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of H. E. Maner deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 30th day of January 1893.

{SEAL} W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, of County, in said State, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereuhto set my hand and seal, this day of 189

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by to me at , and oblige

Maner, L. A. (Mrs.) Fulton County FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1893

No. 774

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

—PAID TO—

Mrs. L. A. Maner

—OF—

Fulton County.

Warrant Issued 1893

AND HANDED TO

Maner

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W.L.Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. L.A.Maner the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of H.E.Maner deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the day of Feby 1895.

{SEAL} W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 2

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, County in said State, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1895.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by to me at , and oblige

Maner, L. A. (Mrs.) Fulton County FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1895.

No. 789

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

—PAID TO—

Mrs. L.A.Maner

—OF—

Fulton County.

WARRANT ISSUED Feb 6 1895.

AND HANDED TO

Maner

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer,

Form No. 1.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of FULTON

Personally comes Mrs. L. A. Maner

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of FULTON State of Georgia, and that she has *resided* in said State continuously ever since birth 18 That she is the Widow of W. E. Maner who was a Soldier in Company E of the 1st Regiment of Geo State Line Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of April 1862 and served in the Army up to 1863 That he lost his life on the 2nd day of March 1863 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*) (

died from disease—on that date—
which was contracted in the said Service
Died at Savannah Geo,
was paid from Cobb County in
1892

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1855; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 30th day of January 1893. M. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

L. A. Maner

Post-office Atlanta Geo

Form 1.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs. L. A. Maner

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has *resided* in said State continuously ever since Birth 18 That she is the Widow of E. E. Maner who was a Soldier in Company E. of the 1st Regiment of Geo. State Line Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of April 1862 and served in the Army up to 1863 That he lost his life on the 2nd day of March 18 63 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*) (

Died from disease on that date-which was contracted in the said service-
Died at Savannah Geo.
Was paid from Cobb County 1892

Deponent swears that she was the wife of ~~said deceased~~ soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 53, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Feby 1895. M. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

L. A. Maner

Post-office Mark

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. L. A. Maner the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of M. E. Maner deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 1st day of February 1894.

SEAL

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, of County in said State, do hereby appoint of , my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1894.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by to me at , and oblige

Maner, L. A.
Fulton County

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID
Coll County
1894.

No. 1564

WIDOWS' PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1894.

—PAID TO—
M. L. A. Maner
—OF—
Fulton County.

WARRANT ISSUED
73 1894,
AND HANDED TO
Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Form No. 1

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally comes Mrs.

County of Fulton L.A.Maner

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has *resided* in said State

continuously ever since birth 18 That she is the Widow of

H.E.Maner who was a Soldier in Company

E of the 1st Regiment of Geo State Line

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of April

186 2 and served in the Army up to 186 3 That he lost his

life on the 2nd day of March 18 63 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*) (

Died from disease on that date-which was contracted in the said service ,Died at Savannah Geo,

was paid from Cobb County in 1892.

)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 53, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of February 1894.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

L. A. Maner her mark

Post-office

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary. Post-office

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. L. A. Maner the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of R. E. Maner deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 5th day of Feby 1896.

{SEAL} W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, hereby authorize of to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1896.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. L. A. Maner the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of H. E. Maner deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 1st day of [illegible] 1897.

{SEAL} [illegible] Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, hereby authorize of to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Maner, L. A. (Mrs.)
Fulton County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1896.
No. 2376
(Coll. County 1892)
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1896.
PAID TO
Mrs. L. A. Maner
OF
Fulton County.
widow of R. E. Maner
WARRANT ISSUED
2/11 1896.
AND HANDED TO
Appch
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

Maner, L. A. Mrs.
Fulton County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1897.
No. 1091
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1897.
PAID TO
Mrs. L. A. Maner
OF
Fulton County.
widow of H. E. Maner
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/11 1897.
AND HANDED TO
Appch
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Form 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs. L. A. Maner

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth 18 That she is the Widow of R. E. Maner who was a Soldier in Company I of the 1st Regiment of Geo. State Line Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 186[illegible] and served in the Army up to 186[illegible] That he lost his life on the 2nd day of March 18[illegible] (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*) (Died from disease on that date which was contracted in said service- died at Savannah Geo.

was paid from Cobb County 1892.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 5[illegible], that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5th day of Feby 1896.
M. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

her
L. A. Hillsman
mark
Post-office

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs. L. A. Maner

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth 18 That she is the Widow of H. E. Maner who was a Soldier in Company E of the 1st Regiment of Geo. State Line Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 186 2 and served in the Army up to 186 3 That he lost his life on the 2nd day of March 18 63 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*)

Died from disease on that date which was Contracted in said Service, died at Savannah Ga

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 5[illegible], that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Feby 1897.
M. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

her
L. A. Hillsman
mark
Post-office

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Maner, L. A. (new)
Fulton County
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 2156

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO
Mrs. L. A. Maner
OF
Fulton County
Widow of H. E. Maner

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
2/2 1898.
AND HANDED TO
Appt

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1899.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Maner, L. A. Mrs.
Fulton Co.
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 841

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO
Mrs. L. A. Maner
OF
FULTON County
Widow of H. E. Maner

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
2/2 1899.
AND HANDED TO
Appt

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton } Personally Comes Mrs. F. A. Maner

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth 18 That she is the Widow of H. R. E. Maner who was a Soldier in Company E of the 1st Regiment of Geo. State Line Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Apr. 1862 and served in the Army up to 1863 That he lost his life on the 2nd day of March 1863 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from disease contracted in said service. Died at Savannah Ga.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2 day of Feby 1898.
W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

F. A. Maner
Post-Office

State of Georgia, Fulton County. } I W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. F. A. Maner who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal this the 2 day of Feby 1898.

W. H. Hulsey
Ordinary of Fulton County.

Official Seal.

There is error in the name of the husband
W. H. H.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON } Personally Comes Mrs. L. A. Maner

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of FULTON State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth 18 That she is the Widow of H. E. Maner who was a soldier in Company E of the 1st Regiment of Geo. State Line Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1862 and served in the Army up to 1863 That he lost his life on the 2nd day of March 1863 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in service at Savannah Ga.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2 day of Feby 1899.
W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

L. A. Maner
Post-Office

State of Georgia, FULTON County. } I W. H. HULSEY, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. L. A. Maner who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec. 1890

Given under my official signature and seal this the 2 day of Feby 1899.

W. H. Hulsey
Ordinary of FULTON County.

Official Seal.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

There is error in the name of the husband

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, hereby authorize
of
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Maner, L. A. Mrs.
Fulton County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900.

NO. 915

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO
Mrs. L. A. Maner
OF
Fulton County,

Widow of

JNO. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
Dec 13 1900,
AND HANDED TO
[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, hereby authorize
of
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Maner, Mrs. L. A.
Fulton County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 260

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO
Mrs. L. A. Maner
OF
Fulton County.

Widow of R. E. Maner

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
June 17 1901,
AND HANDED TO
[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton } Personally Comes Mrs. L. H. Maner

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth 18 . That she is the Widow of R. C. Maner who was a soldier in Company E. of the 1st. Regiment of Ga. State Line Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1862 and served in the Army up to 1863 That he lost his life on the 2nd day of March 1863 (*State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause*)

Died in service at Savannah

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 3 day of Feby 1900. } L. A. Maner Post Office

[signature] Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Fulton County. } I W. H. Halsey Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. L. H. Maner, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23 day of Dec. 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 13 day of Feby. 1900.

{ Official Seal. }

[signature]

Ordinary of Fulton County.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton } Personally Comes Mrs. L. A. Maner

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of R. C. Maner who was a soldier in Company E of the 1st Regiment of Ga State Line Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1862 and served in the Army up to 1863 That he lost his life on the 2nd day of March 1863 (*State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause*).

Died in service at Savannah

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1859

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16 day of Jany 1901. } L. A. Maner Post Office

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Fulton County. } I John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. L. A. Maner, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 16 day of Jany 1901.

{ Official Seal. }

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, , hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Mauer, L. A. (Mrs)
Fulton Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 57

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. L. A. Mauer

OF

Fulton. County,

Widow of R. C. Mauer

Co. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jul 1902

AND HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, , hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Mauer, L. A. (Mrs)
Fulton Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 63

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. L. A. Mauer

OF

Fulton. County,

Widow of R. C.

Co. 6 Regiment 1st Ga

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

AND HANDED TO

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of **Fulton.** | Personally comes Mrs. L A Maner

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton.** State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of R C Maner who was a soldier in Company E of the 1st Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1862, and served in the Army up to 1863. That he lost his life on the 2nd day of Mch 1863 (*State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*)

Died in service at Savannah

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852

I have been paid a pension as a resident of **Fulton.** County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of 13 1902 | L A her mark Maner

Ordinary. Post-Office

State of Georgia, **Fulton.** County. | I, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. L A Maner, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents hereself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 13 1902 1902.

{ Official Seal. }

Ordinary of **Fulton** County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton | Personally comes Mrs. L A Maner

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of H E ~~R C~~ Maner who was a soldier in Company E of the 1st Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1862, and served in the Army up to 1863. That he lost his life on the 2nd day of Mch 1863 (*State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*)

Died in service at Savannah Ga

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852

I have been paid a pension as a resident of County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of JAN 1903 1903. | L A her mark Maner

Ordinary. Post-Office

State of Georgia, County. | I, John [illegible] Williamson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. L A Maner, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of Birth 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of 1903.

{ Official Seal. }

Ordinary of County.

NOTE.—All blank Spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of ..... County.

NOTE.—All blank Spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, ... hereby authorize ..... of ..... to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to ..... at .....

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this ..... day of ..... 1904.

..... [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Maner L. A. (mo)
Fulton County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 113

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. L. A. Maner

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of ~~[illegible]~~ H E

Co. E Regiment 1st Ga

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1904.

AND HANDED TO

[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
..... COUNTY.

I, ..., hereby authorize ..... of ..... to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to ..... at .....

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this ..... day of ..... 1905.

..... [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Maner L. A. (mo)
Fulton County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 81

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs. L. A. Maner

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of H. E. Maner

Co. E Regiment 1st Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/30 1905.

AND HANDED TO

[illegible]

The Foreman Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta.
Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, 2 and 3 Pryor Street.

Form No. 1.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton. } Personally comes Mrs. L A Maner

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of H E Maner who was a soldier in Company E of the 1st Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1862, and served in the Army up to 1863. That he lost his life on the 2nd day of Mch 1863. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in service at Savannah Ga

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton. County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of JAN 22 1904 1904. } L A Maner
Jim R Wickinson Ordinary. } Post Office Mark

State of Georgia, County. } I, John R. Wickinson, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. L A Maner, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of Birth 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 1904.

Official Seal

Jim R Wickinson
Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

Form No. 1

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton. } Personally comes Mrs. L. A. Maner

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of H. E. Maner who was a soldier in Company E of the 1st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Apl 1863, and served in the Army up to 1863. That he lost his life on the day of 1863. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died Hospital 1863.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton. County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of JAN 2 1905 1905. } L A Maner
Ordinary. } Post Office Marietta Ga

State of Georgia, Fulton. County. } I, Jim R Wickinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. L. A. Maner, Who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

Official Seal.

Jim R Wickinson
Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

Seal.

Ordinary of ..... County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1906.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Mauer L. A. (Mrs)
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 21

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs L. C. Mauer

OF

Fulton, County.

Widow of L. A. Mauer

Co. C Regiment 1st Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

12 1906,

AND HANDED TO

[illegible]

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co. Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1907.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Mauer L. A. (Mrs)
Fulton Co.
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 20

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs L. A. Mauer

OF

County.

Widow of L. A. Mauer

Co. C Regiment 1st Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

11 1907,

AND HANDED TO

[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, Sales Printer, Atlanta.

Form No. 1

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton. } Personally comes Mrs. L. A. Maner

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1845. That she is the Widow of M. C. Maners who was a soldier in Company G of the 1st Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1863 and served in the Army up to 1863 That he lost his life on the day of 1863 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Hospital, 1863

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1863

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of 1906. W. R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

her L. A. Maner mark

Post Office Atlanta

State of Georgia, Fulton. County. } I, W. R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. L. A. Maner, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1863

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 1 1906.

{ Official Seal }

W. R. Wilkinson Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Form No. 1

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton. } Personally comes Mrs. L. A. Maner

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since all her life That she is the Widow of M. C. Maner who was a soldier in Company G of the 1st Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Apr. 1863, and served in the Army up to March 1863. That he lost his life on the 2nd day of March 1863. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Hospital 1863

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1863.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton. County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of JAN 1907. John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Mrs. L. A. Maner her mark

Post Office 764 Marietta

State of Georgia, Fulton County. } I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. L. A. Maner, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 2- 1907.

{ Official Seal }

John R. Wilkinson. Ordinary of County.

NOTE.—All blanks to be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of JAN 1 1906.

John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

L. A. her Maner
mark

Post Office Atlanta

State of Georgia, Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. L. A. Maner, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 1843

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 1 1906.

{ Official Seal }

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of JAN 2- 1907.

John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Mrs. L. A. her Maner
mark

Post Office 764 Marietta

State of Georgia, Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. L. A. Maner, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18__

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 2- 1907.

{ Official Seal }

John R. Wilkinson.
Ordinary of _____ County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Pension Office, 12/15/10.

Applicant must state and prove the exact date he became a bona fide resident of the State of Georgia. That is the exact date he moved into th State.

J.W.Lindsey, Com. of Pensions.

Mangum, Geo. T.
Fulton Co.
Pr. [illegible]
[illegible] 1911 [illegible]
[illegible] No.

See Amendment

F-58

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name George T Mangum

Company Fr

Regiment 58th N.C. Inf

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/30/10

1/12/11

Pension Office, 12/15/10.

Applicant must state and prove the exact date he became a bona fide resident of the State of Georgia. What is the exact date he moved into th State.

J.W.Lindsey, Com. of Pensions.

Morgan, Geo. T.
Fulton Co.
Pvt. Co. F, 58th Regt. N.C. Inf.
Sec. Amendment C
F-58

Soldier's Application
UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton
Name Geo. T. Morgan
Company F
Regiment 58th N.C.
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, ATLANTA.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

George T Morgan of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
G T Morgan Fulton County

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
Over 2 years Since Oct 1908

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Army of Confederate States

4. When and where and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) July 14th 1862 McDowell County N.C. Co. F. 58th N.C. Regt. Inf.

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) From July 14th 1862 till May 1st 1865

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
April 26th 1865 Greensboro N.C.

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were I was there at Greensboro and Paroled

a. Where was your Command when you left it? At Greensboro N.C.
Reason of no comrade living who was at surrender

b. When did you leave the Command? After Surrender

c. For what cause did you leave? Surrender

d. By whose authority did you leave?

e. For how long was you leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war? No

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
Nothing Except household & kitchen furniture worth $100.00
One Cow worth $25.00 One Mule worth $100.00

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? Nothing

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list)
Stated Nothing except above

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? No income or earnings except Daily Labor

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Yes, Had not been a resident of the State long enough

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 31st day of Dec 1910
Russellville Tennessee C.C. Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

G T Morgan

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 31st day of Oct 1910 } G. J. Mangum
Marcellus M. Anderson Co. Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes B. F. McCoy, R. H. Smith ~~Mangum~~ who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know G. J. Mangum the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.) Household and kitchen furniture $100.00 One Cow $25.00 1/3 interest Lilliard Saloon $100.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) None

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? —

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? —

4. What relation is the party to applicant? —

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? —

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? —

or was it made to obtain a pension? —

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 31 day of Oct 1910 } R. H. Smith
Marcellus M. Anderson Co. Ordinary, B. F. McCoy
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant G. J. Mangum for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know B. F. McCoy or R. H. Smith the witness swearing to the service and Property Value who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of ~~G. J. Mangum~~ Fulton shows that G. J. Mangum and wife value for tax is in 1908 $415 for 1909 $365 for 1910 $2.75

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 3rd day of Nov 1910
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF ~~GEORGIA~~ N.C.
McDowell County.

R. G. Mangum of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of George J. Mangum for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? R. G. Mangum Residing at Fulton McDowell Co. N.C.

2. How long and since when have you known G. J. Mangum the applicant? 60 years or all his life

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Fulton County Ga. over 2 years

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did G. J. Mangum enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) July 1862 McDowell County N.C. Co. Fr. 58th N.C. Reg.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Was with him Same Company & Reg.

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) From July 14th 1862 - Till 26th April 1865

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) April 26th 1865. Greensboro N.C.

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? no I was a prisoner of War

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was at Hart's Island N.Y. In prison captured Feb 1865

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? His Comrads say that he was

11. If not where was he and how came him there? The old soldiers of his Company say he was at the Surrender

12. When did he leave his Command? At Surrender Where was his Command when he left it? Greensboro N.C. for what cause did he leave? End of War By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) We were with him in Same Company and personal acquaintance with him

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Surrender How do you know? From his fellow soldiers

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner No If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17th day of Oct 1910 } R. G. Mangum
Thos Morris Ordinary,
Clerk Superior Court
of McDowell County, N.C.

I hereby certify that R. G. Mangum lives in McDowell County I have known him for 25 years and that he is [illegible] Oct. 17th 1910 Thos Morris [illegible]

Tax Results of [illegible] shows that [illegible] and wife value for tax is in 1908 $ 415 for 1909 $ 365 for 1910 $ 275

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 3rd day of Jan 1910

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

13. Was applicant captured as a prisoner No If so, when and where?

In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17th day of Oct 1910 G. T. Mangum

Thos Morris Ordinary,

Clerk Superior Court

of McDowell County, N.C.

I hereby certify that R. G. Mangum lives in McDowell County I have known him for 25 years and that he is [illegible] Oct 17 1910 Thos Morris [illegible]

State of Georgia } Personaly came
Fulton Co } before me Mrs
Della Mangum formerly
Miss Della Spencer of Said County
who on oath says that G T Mangum
became a Bone fide resident of
the State of Georgia Said County
on the 19th day of October 1908
I know the same to be true
because he came to the house where
I was living (I being Miss Della Spencer
then) on the Said date 19th of Oct
1908. Sworn to and subscribed
before me Jan 2nd 1911 Mrs Della Mangum
Marcellus M Anderson
Clco

State of Georgia } Personaly came
Fulton Co } before me G T
Mangum of Said
County who on oath says that
he became a Bonifide resident
of the State of Georgia on the
19th day of October 1908
Sworn to and subscribed to
before me Jan 2nd 1911 G T Mangum
Marcellus M Anderson
Clco

I certify that the witness Mrs Della Mangum
resides in Said County and is worthy
over

[illegible] before me [illegible]
Mangum of Said
County. Who on oath says that
he became a Bonifide resident
of the State of Georgia on the
19th day of October 1908
Sworn to and Subscribed to
before me Jan 2nd 1911 G. J. Mangum
Marcellus M Anderson
Clerk

I certify that the witness Mrs Della Mangum
resides in Said County and is worthy
over

Pension office
E/C — 1922

Disapproved for the reason that applicant was not a [illegible] of [illegible]

Manion, James
Fulton Co.

No. O.N. Jan 1924

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name James Manion MANION

Company Chatham Arty

Regiment C S A

Approved

246 Fornwald St.
Atlanta.

O. G. McGregor

~~J. W. [illegible]~~,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

11/2—1921

[illegible] COUNTY.

I, Arthur R. Wyrbutt Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Jas Manion for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. ~~That I also know~~ ~~the witness appearing to the~~ ~~heroic~~ that ~~he is~~ has a resident of said county and ~~was~~ was duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and ~~they are all~~ has truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 2 day of Nov 1921

Arthur R. Wyrbutt Ordinary
of Fulton County

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

COUNTY.

I, Arthur R Maubtice Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Jas Manion for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. ~~That I also know the witness swearing to the proofs,~~ that ~~they are both~~ he is a resident of said county and was duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and ~~they are~~ he is truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 2 day of Nov 1921

Arthur R Maubtice Ordinary
of Fulton County
(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Manion, James
Fulton Co.

No. 24 [illegible]

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton.
Name James Manion
Company Mathews Artly
Regiment [illegible]
Approved [illegible]

246 Roswell St
Atlanta Ga

[illegible], Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

11/2—1921

Pension Ord. Nov 2 1921
Issued [illegible]
Certificate No. [illegible]
Class [illegible]
Ordinary's Docket, Vol. [illegible] Page [illegible]
Record of Pensions, Vol. [illegible] Page [illegible]
Roll, Vol. [illegible] Page [illegible]
Name of Regiment [illegible]
Remarks: [illegible]

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910
Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY

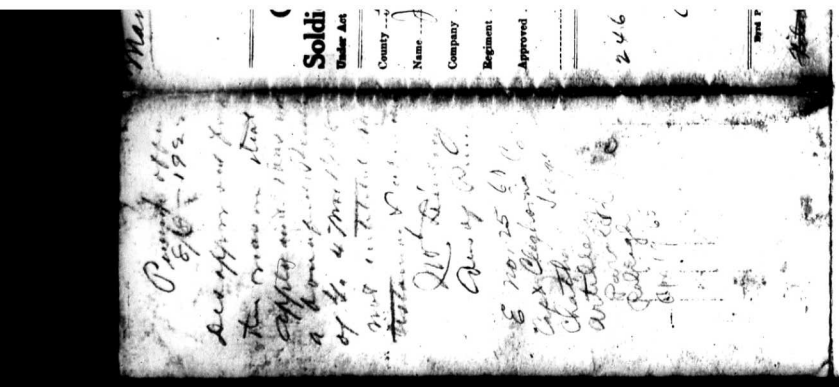
James Manion of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) James Manion
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged?
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were
   a. Where was your command when you left it?
   b. When did you leave the command?
   c. For what cause did you leave?
   d. By whose authority did you leave?
   e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
   f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired?
   g. In what way were you prevented?
   h. What effort did you make to return?
   i. Were you captured during the war?
   j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of Nov 1921

James Manion

Arthur R Maubtice Ordinary
of Fulton County
(SEAL)



h. What effort did you make to return? .....

i. Were you captured during the war? .....

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? .....

9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? .....

10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of Nov. 1925 } James Manion

Arthur R. Mauldin, Ordinary of Fulton County. }

(SEAL)

Manion, James

4 Mons

For Fulton County

1926

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary

For James Manion

Date of Death Feb 11 1926

Amount $100.00

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark

Mch 26 JOHN W. CLARK, Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

E. F. BOND, Pres. B. R. GREENBERG, Sec. & Treas.

GREENBERG & BOND CO.

AMBULANCE FUNERAL DIRECTORS CHAPEL

TELEPHONE { WALNUT 0880 / WALNUT 0887 } 135 IVY STREET

ATLANTA, GA. Feb 17, 19 26

TO Mr. [illegible] Jamison

1926			
Feb 11	Casket		200.00
	Box		10.00
	[illegible]	45.00	45.00
	[illegible]		5.00
	[illegible]	2.75	2.75
	[illegible]		15.00
	[illegible]		5.00
	[illegible]		.50
	[illegible]		2.00
	[illegible]		16.35
			291.60
	[illegible]		59.00
	Total		350.60

[illegible] amount is ordered for burial [illegible] and [illegible] is hereby authorized to draw [illegible] payment for same on this Bill.

E. R. Greenberg

Sworn to Subscribed before me This Feb 23-1926 Arthur R. Mauldin L.C.O

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes S. R. Greenberg of Greenberg & Bond Co of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew James Manion of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 11 day of Feb 1926, and that a Pension of ($) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of $350.60, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

Arthur R. Marbut, Ordinary

Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

S. R. Greenberg

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know S. R. Greenberg, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew James Manion while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred & forty ($140.00) Dollars in said County for 1925, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have bWen carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 24 day of Feb, 1926

(Seal or Ordinary)

Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary

Fulton, County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of ..... who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

E. F. BOND, PRES. S. R. GREENBERG, SEC. & TREAS.

GREENBERG & BOND CO.

AMBULANCE — FUNERAL DIRECTORS — CHAPEL

TELEPHONE WALNUT 8286, WALNUT 8287 — 135 IVY STREET

ATLANTA, GA. Feb 17, 1926

TO For Mr James J. Manion

1926 Feb 11	Casket	200.00
	Box	10.00
	Embalming 25.00 Suit 20.00	45.00
	Gloves-[illegible]	2.00
	Underwear 2.00 Hose .75	2.75
	Hearse	15.00
	Tel. Call 2.00 Telegram 30	2.30
	Certified Certificate	.50
	Notices-[illegible]	4.00
	R.R. Ticket-For Corpse	10.05
		291.60
	Expenses [illegible] were sent [illegible]	59.00
	Total	350.60

The above [illegible] foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses of James J. Manion who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

S. R. Greenberg

Sworn to Subscribed before me this Feb 23-1926 Arthur R. Marbut C.C.O.

this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 14 day of Feb., 1926

(Seal or Ordinary) Ordinary

County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of .....

....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipt.
6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

August 29th, 1923.

Mr. James Manion,
246 Fornwald Street,
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Mr. Manion:

[redacted]rding to promise, I am writing you to-day in regard to your pension application. I had expected to find an official record of your service in the Roster Office, but it appears that nothing is shown there except the enlistment. I am asking that further investigation be made through the office of the Adjutant-General's office in Washington, D. C., and will write you when the investigation has been completed. It will not be necessary for you to come to the office again until you hear from me.

Hoping that I will have the pleasure of approving your application when all the information has been collected, and with best wishes,

Yours very truly,

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

746 Formwalt

GEORGIA.
FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared James Manion, who swears that he moved to Georgia in 1853, resided in said State to the beginning of the Civil War, and that the joined the "Forrest City Rangers" in May 1861, and was with said Company for three months when it was mustered out and three weeks later he became a member of "Chatham Artillery", under command of Capt. Wheaton and was with said Company about three years and eight months when he was captured by the enemy while near Durham Station, N. C. on or about the 18thday of April, 1865 and two days later was paroled, and immediately returned to Savannah by way of New York. Petitioner further swear that he has never drawn a Pension as a"Confederate Veteran", he further swears that he has been a continuous resident of Georgia for the passed eleven years.

This affidavit is made to amend as application for a Pension filed during the year 1921.

James Manion

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 5th day of March, 1924.

Arthur R Marbut
Clerk Fulton Court of Ordinary.

Georgia Soldier Roster Commission

303 State Capitol

COMMISSION:
CLIFFORD WALKER, *Governor*
C. E. McGEOCH, *Commissioner of Pensions*
CHARLES H. COX, *Adjutant General*

LILLIAN HENDERSON,
Assistant Superintendent

ATLANTA, GA., Feb. 21, 1924.

Manion, James, Jr. Chatham County, Ga.

Chatham Siege Artillery, Capt. Joseph S. Claghorn's company.
Private. Nov. 25, 1861. Paroled, Raleigh, N. C., Apr. 19,1865.
(Washington Record).

I, Lillian Henderson, Assistant Superintendent Georgia Soldier Roster Commission, do hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the record of James Manion, Jr. on file in this office.

Given under my hand and official seal the day and year first above written.

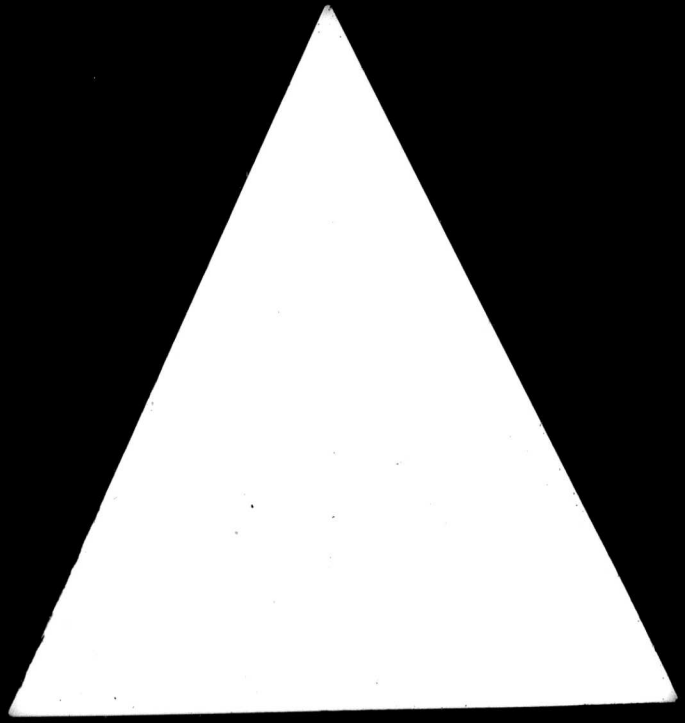
Lillian Henderson
Asst. Supt. Ga. Soldier Roster Commission.

James Mansion

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 5th day of March, 1924.

Arthur R Marbut
Clerk Fulton Court of Ordinary.

Lillian Hamm
Asst. Supt. Ga. Soldier Roster Commission.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
County. }

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, _____ of _____ County, in said State, do hereby appoint _____ of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1891.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

}
}
}

DIRECTION

If allowed, send amount by _____ to _____ me at _____, and oblige,

NOTES.

Form 6.

READ CAREFULLY.—In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been **wounded**, the description of the wounds should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and **physician, and followed** by a plain statement of facts showing the ***extent of the disability***. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all puposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the papers are returned for correction and amendments are *added* to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made ***under oath*** before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
5. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the County of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.
6. The Ordinaries of the several Counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.
7. No payments can be made for any past year.

W. H. HARRISON,
Clerk Ex. Department.

Manly Jeremiah Co

1891.

No. 2615.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

per

Applicant, Jeremiah Manly

County, Pulaski

Amount, $96

Entered on Record Nov 11, 1891.

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

WARRANT ISSUED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
County. }

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, ...
of .....
County, in said State, do hereby appoint .....
of ..... my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this ..... day of ..... 1891.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION

If allowed, send amount by ..... to me at ..... and oblige,

NOTES.

Form 6.

READ CAREFULLY.—In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wounds should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the *extent of the disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all puposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the papers are returned for correction and amendments are *added* to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
5. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the County of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.
6. The Ordinaries of the several Counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.
7. No payments can be made for any past year.

W. H. HARRISON,
Clerk Ex. Department.

Fulton Co.
Manly Jeremiah
1891.

No. 2858.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

Jeremiah Manly
Applicant for Wounds or Disease.

Fulton
County.

Amount. $10.

Entered on Record March 11 1891.

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

WARRANT ISSUED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Form 1.

For Use of Applicants Who Have Not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton *County.* }

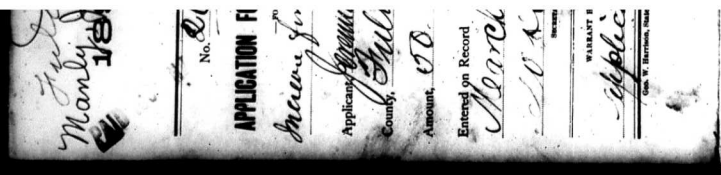
PERSONALLY appears Jerry Manly of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been continuously since the 11th day of Sept 1862 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of .....) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company M, of 1st Regiment of Georgia Regt ~~Volunteers~~ Cumming's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, ~~at the battle of~~ ..... in the State of Virginia, on the ..... day of September 1862, he was disabled as follows: from chronic Catarrh from a lung & bowel Trouble I am totally disabled & helpless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26, 1891.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 26th day of ~~March~~ February 1891. } his Jerry + Manly mark

M L Deadline
Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give *full and connected history* of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.



Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give *full and connected history* of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

AFFIDAVIT FOR WITNESSES.

Form 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton }

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County,
and
each of whom, being duly sworn according to law,
severally say, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with
whose application is herewith presented for a pension,
and that they served with him in the army, and from our personal *knowledge* he was injured by
the service as follows: (*Give full statement, and tell in your own language how badly applicant is disabled from work. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.*)

Our opportunities for knowing that his condition results from the service are as follows:

Applicant is permanently disabled, and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 18
We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
day of 1891.
ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the *witnesses*, and that they are legally qualified to the same.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

Form 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton *County.*

PERSONALLY comes before me W. L. Scallom Ordinary of said County,
J. E. Dixon and W. L. Scallom, both known to
me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they
have carefully examined Jerry Mabry, and after such examination,
say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

I Caused by [illegible] and in a general [illegible]
at home Rheumatism existing and in our opinion
Caused partial Paralysis disabling Person
and from he is Unable to perform
any and all Manual Labor and
in our opinion the Person will be Unable
to do any Manual Labor in the Future
and we think he is entitled to all
the benefits of an old Soldier. [illegible]
[illegible]

We have treated applicant professionally for years.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
18 day of March 1891.
W. L. Scallom
ORDINARY.

W E Scallom M D
Fulton Ga

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.
NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is *known* to result from the service as a soldier. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County. }

Form 4

I, Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and he is disabled, as he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that before
before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
of said County, and the said affidavits
and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of 1891.

Ordinary County.

ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the *witnesses*, and that they are legally qualified to the same.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of 1891.

Ordinary County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jeremiah Manley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that

before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3rd day of February 1891.

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

Manley, Jeremiah
Fulton
1891.

PAID 1891, No. 11

Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 26, 1891.

Dr. Ly Dixon

Applicant Jeremiah Manley

County Fulton

Amount, 5 00

Date of Warrant, Feby 31

Entered on record Feby 3 1891

MHH

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jeremiah Manley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he repesents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of March 1892.

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

Manley, Jeremiah
Fulton Co

No. 17

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 26, 1892.

Name Jeremiah Manley

County Fulton

Disability Dr. by Disease

Amount, $ 10 0

Entered on record Mch 1 1892.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary of Executive Department.

AGENT.

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears Jeremiah Manly of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since ~~the~~ 1st day of September 1852, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (~~or of the State of~~) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company M, of 1st th Regiment of Geo Regulars Volunteers Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service ~~at the battle of~~ ~~in the State of~~ Virginia, ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ in 1862, he was ~~wounded as follows~~: overcome by heat which brought on Typhoid Fever which has rendered him practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for 1890

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 3rd day of February 1891. Jeremiah his Manly mark

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, of County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1891.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by to P. O.

County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears Jeremiah Manley of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the 1st day of Sept 1852, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company M, of 1st th Regiment of Ga Regulars Volunteers Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Malvern Hill in the State of Va, on the ~~July~~ day of July 1862, he was wounded as follows: In the Head by Duce of Shell which has permanently disabled me from attending to any business

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of One Hundred Dollars for 1891

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 1st day of Feby 1892. Jeremiah his Manly mark

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, of County, in said State, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day of 1892.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by to P. O.

County, Georgia.

Send money to me as follows, by _____

_____ to _____ P. O.

_____ County, Georgia.

_____ to _____ P. O.

_____ County, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
_____ County. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I _____

of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

_____

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1893.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us: }

_____

_____

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by _____

_____ to _____ P. O.

_____ County, Georgia.

Manley Jeremiah
Fulton Co

1893.

Fulton

No. 1200

Application for Allowance

For the Year Ending October 24, 1893.

FOR

Total Dis. by Dis.

Applicant, Jeremiah Manley

County, Fulton

Amount, 100

Date of Warrant,

Entered on record, 1893.

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Mr Cole

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

PERSONALLY appears Jeremiah Manley of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st day of September 1852; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K, of 1st Regiment of Ga. Regulars Volunteers Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Malvern Hill in the State of Va, on the day of July 1862, he was wounded as follows: in the head by a piece of shell which has permanently disabled him from attending to any business

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of One Hundred dollars, for 1892

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15th day of March 1893. his Jeremiah X Manley mark

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jeremiah Manley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that

before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of March 1893.

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY,

Know all Men by these Presents. That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1894.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to P. O.

County, Georgia.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1206

Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name Jeremiah Manley

County Fulton

Disability Total disabled by disease.

Amount, $ 100. 1894.

W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1895.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to P. O.

County, Georgia.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 96

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name Jeremiah Manley

County Fulton

Disability Total disabled by disease

Amount, $ 100 1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

PERSONALLY appears Jeremiah Manley of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st day of September 18 53; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company H, of 1st th Regiment of Ga. Regulars Volunteers Anderson 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Malvern Hill in the State of Va, on the day of July 186 2, he was wounded as follows: in the head by a piece of shell which has permanently disabled him from attending to any business

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of One Hundred dollars, for the year 189 3

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 12th day of March 1894. } Jeremiah his + Manley Mark

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jeremiah Manley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of March 1894.

Affix your seal here.

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

Personally appears Jeremiah Manley of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18 ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company H, of 1st th Regiment of Ga. Regulars Volunteers, Anderson 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Malvern Hill in the State of Va, on the day of July 186 2, he was wounded as follows: in the head by a piece of shell which has permanently disabled him from attending to any business

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of One Hundred dollars, for the year 189 4

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 7th day of March 1895. } Jeremiah his + Manley Mark

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jeremiah Manley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of March 1895.

Affix your seal here.

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, hereby authorize
of
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

Manley Jeremiah
Fulton Co
ACT OF 21 OCT. 1887.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 13

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1896.

Name Jeremiah Manley
County Fulton
Disability total disability of disease
Amount, $ 100
2/1 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Apt
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No Data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

~~STATE OF~~ GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, Jeremiah Manley hereby authorize Liza Jane Manley, his m/f of Fulton Co
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by hand
at home

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25
day of ~~25~~ Jany 1897.

Jeremiah Manley [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J. Manley
Attorney Fulton Co

Manley Jeremiah
Fulton Co
ACT OF 21 OCT. 1887.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 9
(To Murray Co 1898)

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1897.

Name Jeremiah Manley
County Fulton
Disability Dearin total
Amount, $ 100
Jy 25 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Atty
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.
No Data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears Jeremiah Manley of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18 ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company M, of 1st th Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, Paterson 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the day of July 186[illegible], he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
in the head by a piece of shell which has permanently disabled him from attending to any business

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension of One Hundred dollars, for the year 189[illegible].

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21st day of Nov 1896. Jeremiah Kelbanley Mark

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W.L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jeremiah manley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21st day of Nov 1896.

Affix your seal here.

W. L. Calhoun,
Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears Jeremiah Manly of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of all his life ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company M, of 1st th Regiment of Ga Regt. Volunteers, Paterson 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va. , on the day of [illegible] 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
by a piece of shell striking him in head & permanently disabling him from any work -

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of One hundred Dollars, for the year 189 6.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 25 day of [illegible] 1897. Jeremiah Manley

POST OFFICE [illegible]

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jeremiah Manly the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 25th day of [illegible] 1897.

Affix your seal here.

Ordinary [illegible] County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W.L.Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jeremiah Manley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21st day of Feby 1896.

Affix your seal here.

W. L. Calhoun,
Ordinary Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jeremiah Manley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 25th day of January 1897.

Affix your seal here.

W. H. Hulsey
Ordinary Fulton County.

Manley, Jeremiah
Fulton

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 11

Amount $ 50

Paid to Jeremiah Manley

For Disabled by Disease

Feby 3 1891.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT-CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Applicant

Audited 1891.

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Manley, Jeremiah
Fulton

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 2656

Amount $ 50

Paid to Jeremiah Manley

For Increase of pension for total disability from disease Mch 11 1891.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT-CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Applicant

Audited 1891.

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

1891.

No. 7656

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. Mch 14 1891.

Mr. Jeremiah Manley of the County of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for Increase of pension for total disability (paid 50 herefore)

He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

W. J. Northen
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison
SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

$50.00

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Fifty & Dollars,

per above voucher, this 14 of March 1891.

Jeremiah Manley
mk

1891.

No. 11

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. Feby 3 1891.

Mr. Jeremiah Manley of the County of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for Disabled by Dis[illegible]

He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

W. J. Northen
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison
SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

$50.00

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Fifty & 00/ Dollars,

per above voucher, this 3 of Feby 1891.

Jeremiah Manley
mk

GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

$ 50

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Fifty & Dollars,

per above voucher, this 14 of March 1891.

Jeremiah Manley
Clerk

GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

C. O. H. Harrison

SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

$ 50.00

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Fifty & 00/ Dollars,

per above voucher, this 3 of Feb. 1891.

Jeremiah Manley
Clerk

Manley Virginia Manley
RECORD O. K.
Fulton County
Ex 1938

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON
Name MRS. VIRGINIA MANLEY
Widow of R. C. MANLEY
Date of Marriage Oct. 27, 1889
Date of Husband's Death June 3, 1903
Company
Regiment 9th Battn Ga Lt Artillery
Approved DEC 27 1937 193
Director.

AUG 19 1937

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Dec. 16, 1937.

Richard C. Manley enlisted as a private in Co. A, 9th Battn. Ga Light Artillery May 12, 1862. Admitted to General Hospital #9, Richmond, Va., Feb. 3, 1865. Returned to duty Feb. 4, 1865.

Lillian Henderson
Director Confederate Records Div.

Henry C

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Virginia Manley the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. Leila Manley Spencer the witness who swears to the ~~service attached and the~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4 day of August 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) [signature], Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Dec. 16, 1937.

Richard C. Manley enlisted as a private in Co. A., 9th Battn. Va Light Artillery May 12, 1862. Admitted to General Hospital #9, Richmond, Va., Feb. 3, 1865. Returned to duty Feb. 4, 1865.

Director Confederate Records Div.

Henry C.

Manly Virginia Manley
Richard C. Manley
Fulton County Ga

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON
Name MRS. VIRGINIA MANLEY
Widow of R. C. MANLEY
Date of Marriage Oct. 27, 1889
Date of Husband's Death June 3, 1903
Company
Regiment
Approved DEC 27 1937 193
Director.

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Virginia Manley the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. Leila Manley Spencer the witness who swears to the [illegible] marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4 day of August 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) [signature], Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Virginia Manley of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Mrs. Virginia Manley, 400 Mathewson Place, S.W. Atlanta, Ga. Fulton County

2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? All my life
Give date, or year, of your birth June 1, 1856 Age? 81

3. (1)When, (2)where and (3)to whom were you married? (1) Oct. 27, 1889
(2) Jackson, Ga. (3) R. C. Manley

a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
b. When and where did your first husband die? June 3,1903- McDonough, Ga.
c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
e. Are you now a widow? Yes
f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Husband (Henry County)
g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Confederate Veteran

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband **was not** a pensioner:

1. **When, where** and **in what Company and Regiment** did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (**Give name of Colonel and Captain.**) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?

3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?

4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
a. For what cause did he leave?
b. By whose authority did he leave?
c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?

e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30th day of July, 1937.

A. S. Bettelto C.C., Ordinary
of FULTON County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Virginia Manley
Applicant

4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

[illegible] C. C., Ordinary
of FULTON County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

[illegible]
Applicant

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes Mrs. Leila Manley Spencer who upon oath says that he knows Virginia Manley and knows that she was living with her husband R. C. Manley at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his death and is now his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 29 day of July 1937

Mrs Leila Manley Spencer

G. D. Head
O. C. Ordinary, Butts Co. Ga.

Georgia, Butts County.

I, G. D. Head, Ordinary and ex-officio clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of marriage with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary, this the 29th day of July, 1937.

G. D. Head
Ordinary and ex-officio C. C. O.

Marriage License
OF
AND

Issued 19
and recorded on page
Book of Marriage Licenses.
Ordinary.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
HURT BUILDING
ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. VIRGINIA MANLEY, WIDOW OF R. C. MANLEY,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.

R. Thos. Gillis
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public Welfare

Ordinary and ex-officio C.C.C.

Marriage License
OF

AND

Issued 193

and recorded on page

Book of Marriage Licenses.

Ordinary.

L. Thos. Gillon
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

No. 486

Marriage License

State of

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join

Mr. R.C.Manley and Miss Virginia Thompson

in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License. And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 23rd day of October, 1889xx

J.F.Carmichael (L.S.) Ordinary.

LICENSE OBTAINED UNDER OATH BY

STATE OF GEORGIA CERTIFICATE BUTTS COUNTY

I Certify that Mr.R.C.Manley and Miss Virginia Thompson were joined in Matrimony by me this 27th day of October Eighteen Hundred and Eighty Nine

Recorded October 27,1889 xxx M.H.Dillard,M.G.

J.F.Carmichael Ordinary.

PARTY PERFORMING CEREMONY MUST RETURN TO ORDINARY WITHIN 30 DAYS TO BE RECORDED

LICE

I Certify that Mr.R.C.Manley and Miss Virginia Thompson
were joined in Matrimony by me this 27th day of October Eighteen Hundred
and Eighty Nine

Recorded October 27,1889 xxx M.H.Dillard,M.G.

J.F.Carmichael Ordinary

MARSHALL & BRUCE CO. NASHVILLE, TENN.

PARTY PERFORMING CEREMONY MUST RETURN TO ORDINARY WITHIN 30 DAYS TO BE RECORDED

ok 388 Decatur St.
Manley, W. D. Fulton Co
No. 2293

INDIGENT PENSION
1897.

Name W. D. Manley

County Fulton
on Roll
Trans'd to Raburn

Approved 8/7 1897.

WARRANT HANDED TO

appt

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

1/25 97

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

_____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1897.

Executed in presence of _____ }

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1897.

Executed in presence of

INDIGENT PENSION
1897.

No. 22937

Name W. D. Brantley

County Fulton
Or Roll, Page ___ Ga's Nation

Approved 8/7 1897.

WARRANT HANDED TO

C. H. [illegible]

W. V. SANSOM, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

1/2579

Uk 358 Peachtree St.
Brantley W. D. Fulton

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

William D. Brantley, of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
William D. Brantley - Atlanta - Fulton Co Ga.
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?
In this State of Ga. & in Fulton Co Ga since 1870 last year (including
3. When and where were you born? In Laurens County - Laurelty Carolina
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Sept 3rd 1861
At Charleston S.C. in Co E - 2nd S.C. Rifles - or Mch 2nd '61
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
To the end of the struggle - until Surrender
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? 4 yrs - 1 Mo & 7 Days
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? Surrendered at Appomattox Va. May 9th 1865 - Discharged - unable to perform duty - Disabled from wounds & injuries rec'd in Battle - Remaining ill - not able
8. What is your present occupation? Nothing
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Carpenter work - & Laying brick
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? 2nd Infirmity & Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Was wounded in 3 places - Injury was - Complete loss of Eyesight - I have never had substantial and practical use of one Eye - Since wounds - My Eye sight greatly impaired - Eyes frequently & continuously pain & ache - which often threatens entirely - am subject to attacks of Vertigo occasionally - since am.
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? None
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? Nothing whatever.
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
In Fulton Co Ga Nothing
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896?
By a brother and friends - Worked slightly up to early in '95.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? I made perhaps $30.00 in 95 - Nothing in 96 - cost about $75.00
18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year?
In '95 - A short while - Did Carpentering - Got no wages & Uniform Could work - None since.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?
I have 5 Children - Only 1 single, who lives with my brother - wife is Dead
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability?
I am receiving nothing of the Govt.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 12 day of May 1897.

W. D. Brantley
Applicant.

[illegible] Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

ok 388 Manley No. 229

INDIGENT 1892

Name W. D. Manley

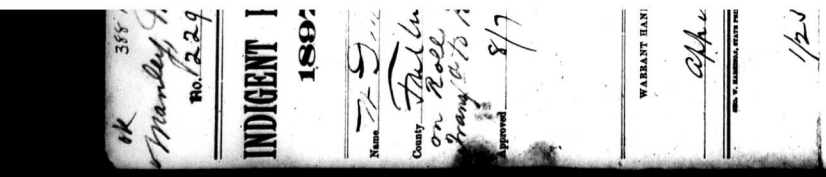
County Fulton on Roll Grant Co. to

Approved 8/7

WARRANT HAND

Appr

1/25



20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability?
I am receiving nothing of the sort.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 19 day of Jany 1897. } W. D. Manley Applicant.

M. W. Hillery Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Andy Burns, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of William D. Manly for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Andy Burns - Martin St. City of Atlanta Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Wm D Manly, the applicant, is of how long have you known him? About thirty-five years.
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? About [illegible] - In Atlanta Ga.
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? Yes - I know of his splendid service - I attended him in the hospital while wounded.
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? At Pendleton S.C. Mch 2nd 1861 - in 2nd S.C. Rifles.
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? No - but of Orr's Regt - alongside.
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? Until he was surrendered at Appomattox C.H. Va.
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None.
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? Nothing.
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physicial condition? He has done carpenter work (slightly) but past two yrs a bleeding piles - Crippled leg - Vertigo and general infirmity prevents.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Because of facts just mentioned - He has long suffered with severe bleeding piles - partial blindness - Vertigo and old age.
12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? By Brothers help - With other friends.
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? Except perhaps early in 1895 he has Nothing by labor or income.
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? Infirmity from old age - Long standing bleeding piles, partial blindness - A leg being substantially and essentially useless, from wounds received during the war - Vertigo occasionally.
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None whatever - good wishes

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19 day of Jany 1897. } his Andrew Burns Witness.

M. W. Hillery Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally came before me O. Henley Snider and J. H. Roughton, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Wm D. Manly, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

2nd finger left hand is off - He has chronic piles of a severe bleeding character - He is weak, emaciated and nervous rendering him subject to attacks of Vertigo - His eye sight is poor - Has been wounded in right leg - weakening that member etc.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 23 day of Jany 1897. } O. Henley Snider, M.D. J. H. Roughton, M.D.

M. W. Hillery Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, M. W. Hillery, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant W. D. Manley resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: Andrew Burns O. H. Snider J. H. Roughton are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1895, [illegible] dollars of property, and in 1896, [illegible] dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is — made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 23 day of Jany 1897.

M. W. Hillery Ordinary

of Fulton County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None whatever good wishes

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19 day of Jany 1897. } his Andrew Beems Witness.

W. H. Hillary Ordinary.

Ordinary

of Fulton County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, County.

I, hereby authorize of to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to by at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Manley, W. H.
Fulton Co.
ACT OF 13 DEC., 1894.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
NO. 397
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.
Name W. D. Manley
County Fulton
WARRANT ISSUED
7/12 1898.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Appeals
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA
No Date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, W. D. Manley, hereby authorize W. H. Hillary of Atlanta, Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to W. D. Manley at Vandiver, Ga. by Clerk.

Witness my hand and seal this 24th day of February, 1899.

Executed in presence of W. R. McCrady } W. D. Manley (L. S.)

Manley, W. H.
Fulton County
CODE SEC. 1254.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 5-19
(Return to 1900)
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.
Name W. D. Manley
County FULTON
WARRANT ISSUED
3/22 1899
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
W. H. Hillary
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears W. D. Manley of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the — day of — 1873; that he is 58 years old and by occupation a ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Confederates) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company E, of — th Regiment of 2nd S.C. Rifles; that his physical condition is as follows:

Injured in Eye & leg

that his property consists of the following items —

of the value of — Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of ~~Lawsens S.C.~~ Fulton Co county been allowed a pension for the year 1897

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 12th day of Jany 1898.

W. D. Manley

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. D. Manley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of Jany 1898.

Affix your seal here.

W. H. Hulsey

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.

Personally appears W. D. Manley of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the — day of — 1873; that he is 59 years old and by occupation a ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Confed.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company E, of — th Regiment of 2nd S.C. Rifles; that his physical condition is as follows:

Injured in Eye & leg

that his property consists of the following items —

of the value of — Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1898

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 4th day of February 1899.

W. D. Manley

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

Rabun County Ga

State of Georgia,
FULTON County.

I, W H HULSEY Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. D. Manley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12 day of Jan 1899.

Affix your seal here.

W. H. Hulsey

Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

day of Dec 1898.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, W H Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. D. Mauldin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of Jan 1898.

Affix your seal here.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

day of Jan 1899.

Ordinary.

Habersham County Ga

State of Georgia,
FULTON County.

I, W H HULSEY. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. D. Mauldin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of Jan 1899.

Affix your seal here.

Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

Ord. July 3, 61

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY OF FULTON.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. H. W. Mann, the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 4th day of November 1920, that she was duly sworn by my clerk before signing the foregoing affidavit, that she is truthful, and trustworthy, and her statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this October 16, 1919.

Ordinary Fulton Co., Ga.

Mann, H. W. (Mrs.)

1 Feb. 1920

No. Fulton County

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name Mrs H W Mann MANN

Widow of Mrs H W Mann

Company 14

Regiment 11th Ga Reg

Approved

J. W. LINDSBY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, [illegible] Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know ..... the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1920, that I also know [illegible] the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 19 day of Sept 1919

(SEAL) [illegible] Ordinary,
[illegible] County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage, [illegible] if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Houston COUNTY,

I, S. T. Hardard Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know T. H. White, Marlin resident of Houston County the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 19 day of Sept 1919

(SEAL) S. T. Hardard Ordinary,

Houston County

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Mann, H. W. Mrs.

No. Fulton County

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name Mrs H W Mann MANN

Widow Mrs H W Mann

Company K

Regiment Ga Reg

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-19

Ord. Ques 361
Sec. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. H W Mann, the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 4th day of November, 1908; that she was duly sworn by my clerk before signing the foregoing affidavit; that she is truthful and trustworthy and her statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this October 16, 1919.

Ordinary Fulton Co., Ga.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Hinsdon COUNTY.

I, [illegible] Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know ..... the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908, that I also know T. H. White, Mar [illegible] [illegible] of Hinsdon County the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 19 day of Sept 1919

(SEAL) [illegible] Ordinary,
[illegible] County

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Mann, H. W. (Mrs.)

No. Fulton County

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs H W Mann
Widow Mrs H W Mann
Company K
Regiment Ga Reg
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY OF FULTON.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. H W Mann, the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 4th day of November, 1908; that she was duly sworn by my clerk before signing the foregoing affidavit; that she is truthful and trustworthy and her statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this October 16, 1919.

[illegible]
Ordinary Fulton Co., Ga.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. H. W. Mann of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. H. W. Mann, Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Mrs. H. W. Mann 16th May 1878 [illegible]
a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Confederate Army 1861 Company Ka (Houston Volunteers) 4th Gen. Regt. [illegible]
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? At Appomattox Court House Virginia
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? — — —
8. Where was his command when he left? — — —
a. For what cause did he leave his command? — Surrender
b. By whose authority did he leave his command? Gens. Lee & Grant
c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? Balance of time
e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Fairly good
f. What effort did he make to return to his command? — — —
g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command Surrender
h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? — — — — —
j. When and where did your first husband die? In Lawrence County Sept 29th 1907
k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
l. If not, how long had you resided apart? — — —
m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? $30.00 to H. W. Mann
If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Loss of an eye

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 14 day of Sept 1919 } Mrs H W Mann

Arthur R Marlatt Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Houston COUNTY.

Personally before me comes T. N. White who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? T. N. White Houston County Georgia

2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. H. W. Mann applicant? About fifty years

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) All her life

4. When and to whom was she married? H. W. Mann 1[illegible] How do you know? Common knowledge

5. How long and since when did you know H. W. Mann her husband? Since 1861

6. When and where did H. W. Mann the husband of applicant, die? In Laidlaw County Ga Sept 29th 1907

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? — — — —

Were they divorced? No.

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did H. W. Mann enlist? Company K (Houston Volunteers) 11th Ga Regt (Lieutenant in Co. K)

10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Nearly four years

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? At Appomattox Court House in Virginia

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not, where were you — — — and how came you there? — — —

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? — — — When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Surrender By whose authority did he leave his Command? Gen. Lee & Grant And how long was he granted leave? Balance of time How do you know all this? Personally present

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Surrender

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? Personally present

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 9th day of Sept 1909 T. N. White

I. T. Woodard Ordinary of Houston County.

(SEAL)

Georgia Houston County
I certify that the witness T. N. White is trustworthy and truthful
I. T. Woodard. Ordinary
Houston Co. Ga.

day of [illegible] 19[illegible]

J. T. Woodard Ordinary

of Houston County.

(SEAL)

Georgia Houston County
I Certify that the witness J. N. White
is trustworthy and worthy of
J. T. Woodard. Ordinary
Houston County

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

Personally before me comes _____ of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of _____ to whom, in the County of _____ State of _____ she was married on the _____ day of _____ 18__, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in _____ 19__ and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of _____ County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the _____ Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of $_____ in _____ County for 19__ per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company _____ Regiment _____ (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of _____ and she has so continuously resided since _____ day of _____ 19__

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 19

_____ Ordinary

of _____ County.

(SEAL)

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs R C McGinty known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. H.W. Mann, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of H.W. Mann who died in Lowndes County in said State of Ga on 29 day of Sept 1907, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of H.W. Mann on the 16 day of May 1878 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 16 day of May 1878, and that the he was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State _____ from Lowndes County _____ when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of Sept 1919

Arthur R Marbutt Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Mrs R. C. McGinty

Tattnall COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs R C McGinty known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. H W Mann, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of H W Mann who died in Lowndes County in said State of Ga. on 29 day of Sept 1907, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of H W Mann on the 16 day of May 18 78 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 16 day of May 18 78, and that the Pvt was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Lowndes County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of Sept 1919

Wm R McArthur Ordinary of Tattnall County.

(SEAL)

Mrs R C McGinty

On Rec'd Mar[illegible]
Oct 1910 (MS)
563 Capitol ave
Fulton Co.,

No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County Fulton

Name Mrs Laura J. Mann

Widow of Robt J

Company

Approved 11th Ga Regt.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/31/16

Mrs Laura Mann Jones
Oct 1st 1915 (Mrs)
563 Capitol ave
Fulton Co.,
E
No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County Fulton
Name Mrs Laura J. Mann
Widow of Robt J
Company
Approved 11th Ga Regt.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

19 3/16

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs Laura J Mann of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of Robt J Mann to whom in the County of Newton State of Ga she was married on the 22 day of Feby 1866 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death on Dec 6 1915 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Service Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of $60.00 in Fulton County for 1915 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company 11th Regiment of Ga (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of Robt J Mann he was in the use and possession of the following property None
of the cash value of $ None

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully and where situated.) House and lot 563 Capitol ave Value $1050. Household goods Value $900

Acres land	None	$
Horses and Mules	None	$
Hogs, Cows, etc	None	$
Total Cash value of all property		$1140.00

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since 14 day of Oct 1891

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of Feby 1916 } Laura J Mann
Arthur R Martin 66 Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
STEPHENS County.

Personally before me come Miss Josephine J. Linn. known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Laura J. Mann who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Robert J. Mann who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 6th day of Dec., 1915, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Robert J. Mann on the 22nds day of Feb. 1866 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since Feb. 22, 1866, until 6th day of Dec. 1915. and that the said Robert J. Mann was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Fulton County until Dec. 6, 1915, when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of Feb 1916 } Miss Josephine J Linn.
B B Brown Ordinary,
of Stephens County.

14 day of Feb 1916

B B Brown Ordinary,

of Stephens County.

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes J L Edmondson B W Tye who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Mrs Laura J Mann of said County and knew her said husband Robt J Mann at his death on the 6 day of Dec 1915 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: House and lot and household goods at 563 Capital ave Atlanta Ga of the value of $1,140.00 That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: Same as above of the value of $ Same as above

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30 day of Aug 1916

J L Edmondson
B W Tye

Arthur R Marbut Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. Laura J. Mann the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the ..... 191 .....

That I also know ..... witness as to marriage and I also know J L Edmondson & B W Tye who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Fulton County shows that L J Mann returned property to the amount of $1025 for 1908 $1050 for 1909 $1025 for 1910 $1025 for 1911 $1050 for 1912 $1050 for 1913 $1025 for 1914 $1050 for 1915 $1140 for 1916

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30th day of Oct 1916

(SEAL.) Wm Robinson C.C. Ordinary.

Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Fulton County shows that L.J. Mann returned property to the amount of $1025. for 1908 $1050 for 1909 $1025 for 1910 $1025 for 1911 $1020 for 1912 $1050 for 1913 $1025 for 1914 $1050 for 1915 $1140 for 1916

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30th day of Oct 1916

(SEAL.) Wm Johnson Clk. Ordinary.

Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

Form No. 5.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 189

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by to me at , and oblige,

Mann, Martha A. Mrs.
Fulton County

1891.

No. 4022

Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Martha A. Mann

OF

Fulton COUNTY.

$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 189

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by to me at , and oblige,

Mann, Martha A. Mrs. Fulton County

1891.

No. 4077

Widows' Pension

—PAID TO—

Martha A. Mann

—OF—

Fulton COUNTY.

$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta.

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Newton

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of Newton Mrs. M. A. Mann, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of G. S. Mann, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company B, of the 18th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the day of September 1862, and was in the Virginia Army up to November 1863. That while in the Army, he was on the 11th day of November 1863, (See Note No. 1) killed at Knoxville Tennessee while charging a fort.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 11 th day of January 1852, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 11th day of November 1863; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 7th day of April 1891.

Martha A. Mann

Jos. M. Belcher

Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is *known* positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Pension

TO—

Mann

County.

Issued

1891

Note 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is *known* positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Form No. 2.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Heard

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, witnesses D. J. Williams, Jonathan Polston, D. R. Thrasher, J. D. McLemore and F. B. Truslow (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge, Mrs. M A Mann, of the County of Heard, State of Georgia, is the widow of G. S. Mann, who was a soldier in Company B of the 18th Regiment of Ga Volunteers. That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the day of 1862 That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: was shot at Knoxville Tennesee, in charging Fort Saunders and died immediately in November 1863

We further swear that Mrs. M. A. Mann was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in Troup County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 30th day of January 1892

By the Witnesses Each Name Written

W. L. Peacock Ordinary.

D. J. Williams his + mark
Jonathan Polston
D. R. Thrasher +
J. D. Peacock +

Form No. 3.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

I, W. L. Peacock Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mo. A. Mann the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890 and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 30th day of January 1892

SEAL

W. L. Peacock
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died *in the army* of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands *contracted disease in the service*, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease *directly* causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses **who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.**

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish *full* and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must *go before the Ordinary* and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "*directions*" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

By the Ther Lawrence witness
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Jonathan Golon mark
T. R. Throgher +
J. B. Hadden +

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Mann the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of G. S. Mann deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 1st day of February 1894.

SEAL W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, of County in said State, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1894.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by to me at , and oblige

Mann, Martha A.
Fulton County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1894.

No. 15768

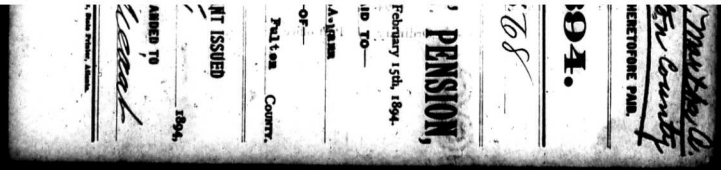
WIDOWS' PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

—PAID TO—
M. A. Mann
—OF—
Fulton County.

WARRANT ISSUED
2/1 1894,
AND HANDED TO
Applicant

Geo. W. Hanson, State Printer, Atlanta.



Form No. 1

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally comes Mrs. M.A.Mann

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has *resided* in said State continuously ever since 11th Nov 1833 That she is the Widow of G.S.Mann who was a Soldier in Company B of the 18th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of September 1862 and served in the Army up to November 1863 That he lost his life on the 11th day of November 1863 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*) (

Killed while charging a fort at Knoxville, Tenn

)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1853; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of February 1894.
W.L.Peachtree Ordinary.

M.A.Mann

Post-office

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary. Post-office

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON

I, W. L. CALHOUN Ordinary in and for said County of FULTON State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Mann the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of G. S. Mann deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 30th day of January 1893.

{SEAL} W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, of County, in said State, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 189 [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by to me at , and oblige

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Mann the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of G. S. Mann deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 1st day of Feby 1895.

{SEAL} W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 3

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, County in said State, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1895. [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by to me at , and oblige

Mann, M. A. (Mrs.)
Fulton Co.
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1893.

No. 1470

Widows' Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

—PAID TO—

Mrs. M. A. Mann

—OF—

FULTON County.

Warrant Issued 3/1 1893

AND HANDED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Mann, M. A. (Mrs.)
Fulton County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1895.

No. 5-93

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending Febuary 15th, 1895.

—PAID TO—

Mrs. M. A. Mann

—OF—

Fulton County.

widow of G. S. Mann

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 1 1895.

AND HANDED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

Form No. 1.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of FULTON

Personally comes Mrs. Mo. A. Mann

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of FULTON State of Georgia, and that she has *resided* in said State continuously ever since 11th Nov 1883 That she is the Widow of G. S. Mann who was a Soldier in Company B of the 18th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of September 1862 and served in the Army up to November 1863 That he lost his life on the 11th day of November 1863 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*) (

Killed while charging, a fort at Knoxville Tenn.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 62, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

M A Mann

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 30th day of January 1893.
W L Calhoun Ordinary.

Post-office Atlanta Geo

Form 1.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs. M.A.Mann

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has *resided* in said State continuously ever since 11th Nov 18 83 That she is the Widow of G.S.Mann who was a Soldier in Company B of the 18th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of September 186 2 and served in the Army up to November 186 3 That he lost his life on the 11th day of November 18 63 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*) (

Killed while charging a fort at Knoxville Tenn.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 62, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Febr 1895.
W L Calhoun Ordinary.

M A Mann

Post-office

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary. | Post-office Atlanta Ga.

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Mann the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of J. S. Mann deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 5th day of Feby 1896.

{SEAL} W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, hereby authorize of to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1896.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

Mann M. A. (Mrs.) Fulton County

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1896.

No. 7327

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. Mann

OF

Fulton County.

widow of J. S. Mann

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

Form No. 2.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. H. Bulloch Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Mann the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Jas. S. Mann deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 30th day of [illegible] 1897.

{SEAL} [signature] Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, hereby authorize of to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Mann M. A. (Mrs.) Fulton County

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1897.

No. 1192

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. Mann

OF

Fulton County,

widow of Jas. S. Mann

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/2 1897,

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Form 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs. M. A. Mann

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 11th Nov 18 33 That she is the Widow of J. S. Mann who was a Soldier in Company of the 18th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of September 186 2 and served in the Army up to November 186 3 That he lost his life on the 11th day of November 18 63 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*)

Killed while charging a fort at Knoxville Penn.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 52, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5th day of Feby 1896.
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Post-office M. A. Mann

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs. M. A. Mann

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 11th Nov 1833 That she is the Widow of J. S. Mann who was a Soldier in Company B of the 18th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of September 1862 and served in the Army up to November 1863 That he lost his life on the 11th day of November 1865 (*State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*)

Killed while charging a fort at Knoxville Tenn.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1852, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 30th day of Jany 1897.
[illegible] Ordinary.

Post-office M. A. Mann

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____
_____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Mann, M. A. (Mrs)
Fulton County

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 216

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO
Mrs. M. A. Mann
OF
Fulton County
Widow of S. B. Mann

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
2/2 1898.
AND HANDED TO
Appel

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____
_____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Mann, M. A. Mrs
Fulton Co

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 842

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO
Mrs. M. A. Mann
OF
FULTON County
Widow of S. B.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
2/1 1899.
AND HANDED TO
Appel

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs. M. A. Mann

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 11th Nov 1833 That she is the Widow of G. W. Mann who was a Soldier in Company B of the 18th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1862 and served in the Army up to November 1863 That he lost his life on the 11th day of November 1865 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed while Charging a fort at Knoxville Tenn

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2 day of July 1898. [illegible] Notary. M A Mann Post-Office

State of Georgia, Fulton County. I W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Mann who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal this the 2 day of July 1898.

W H Hulsey

{Official Seal.}

Ordinary of Fulton County.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON

Personally Comes Mrs. M A Mann

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of FULTON State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 11th Nov 1833 That she is the Widow of G. W. Mann who was a soldier in Company B of the 18th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1862 and served in the Army up to November 1863 That he lost his life on the 11th day of Nov 1865 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed while Charging a fort at Knoxville Tenn

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15 day of July 1899. W H Hulsey Ordinary. M A Mann Post-Office

State of Georgia, FULTON County. I W H HULSEY, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M A Mann who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal this the 15 day of July 1899.

W H Hulsey

{Official Seal.}

Ordinary of FULTON County.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Mann, M. A. Mrs.
Fulton County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900.

NO. 1424

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

Mrs M. A. Mann

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of

JNO. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feby 17 1900,

AND HANDED TO

L. H. Ry

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Mann, (Mrs) M. A.
Fulton County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 301

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs M. A. Mann

OF

Fulton County.

Widow of G. O. Mann

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jany 17 1901,

AND HANDED TO

L. H. Ry

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton } Personally Comes Mrs. M. A. Mann

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 11th Nov. 1833. That she is the Widow of G. A. Mann who was a soldier in Company O. of the 18th Regiment of Ga.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1862 and served in the Army up to November 1863 That he lost his life on the 11th day of Nov. 1865 (*State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause*)

Killed while charging a fort at Knoxville Va.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15 day of Feby 1900.

M. A. Mann
Post Office

[signature] Ordinary

State of Georgia, Fulton County. } I, M. H. Halsey Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Mann, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23 day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15 day of Feby 1900.

[signature]
Ordinary of Fulton County.

Official Seal.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton } Personally Comes Mrs. M A Mann

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 11th Nov 1853. That she is the Widow of G. A. Mann who was a soldier in Company B of the 18th Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1862 and served in the Army up to Nov 1862 That he lost his life on the 11th day of Nov 1865 (*State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause*)

Killed while charging a fort at Knoxville Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15 day of Jany 1901.

M A Mann
Post Office

John R Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Fulton County. } I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M A Mann, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23 day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15 day of Jany 1901.

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

Official Seal.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1902.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Mann, M. A. Mrs
Fulton Co.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 41

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. M A Mann

OF **Fulton.** County.

Widow of J S Mann

Co. _____ Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

_____ 1902

AND HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1903.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Mann, M. A. Mrs
Fulton Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 35

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. M A Mann

OF _____ County,

Widow of J S

Co. B 18th Ga Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 31 1903.

AND HANDED TO

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of **Fulton.** Personally comes Mrs. M A Mann

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton.** State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1833. That she is the Widow of B ly S Mann of the 18th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186 2 and served in the Army up to ~~Sept~~ Nov 186 3. That he lost his life on the 11th day of Nov 18 65 (*State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*)

Killed while charging a fort at Knoxville Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 52

I have been paid a pension as a resident of **Fulton.** County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of JAN 13 1902 1902. , Ordinary. M A Mann Post-Office

State of Georgia, **Fulton.** County. I, [illegible] Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M A Mann, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 7 3rd day of Dec 18 90

JAN 13 1902

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of 1902.

{ Official Seal. } Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of **Fulton.** Personally comes Mrs. M A Mann

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1833. That she is the Widow of ly S Mann who was a soldier in Company B of the 18th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Nov 186 2, and served in the Army up to Nov 186 3. That he lost his life on the 11th day of Nov 18 65 (*State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*)

Killed while charging a fort at Knoxville Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 52

I have been paid a pension as a resident of County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of JAN 1903. , Ordinary. M A Mann Post-Office

State of Georgia, Fulton County. I, John [illegible] Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M A Mann, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 33

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 1903.

{ Official Seal. } John [illegible] Wilkinson Ordinary of County.

NOTE.—All blank Spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of County.

NOTE.—All blank Spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, , hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Mann, M. A. (Mrs.)
Fulton County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 47

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. Mann

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Mann, M. A. (Mrs.)
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid

1905.

No. 49

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. Mann

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1905.

AND HANDED TO

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta, Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, State Printer.

FORM No. 1.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton. } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. M. A. Mann

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1883 That she is the Widow of G. D. Mann who was a soldier in Company D of the 8th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of [illegible] 186 2, and served in the Army up to [illegible] 186 3. That he lost his life on the 1, 15 day of [illegible] 1865 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

[illegible] Knoxville Tenn. [illegible]

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 [illegible]

I have been paid a pension as a resident of [illegible] County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this [illegible] day of JAN 22 1904 1904. [illegible] Ordinary. M A Mann Post Office [illegible]

State of Georgia, [illegible] County. } I, John R. Wilkinson. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M A Mann, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18 33

Given under my official signature and seal, this the [illegible] day of JAN 22 1904 1904.

{ Official Seal } John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of [illegible] County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

FORM No. 1

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton. } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. M. A. Mann

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1865. That she is the Widow of G. D. Mann who was a soldier in Company D of the 16th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept 186 2, and served in the Army up to [illegible] 186 3. That he lost his life on the [illegible] day of Nov 1863 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed Knoxville, Tenn. Nov 1863

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 57

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton. County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1905. [illegible] Ordinary. M A Mann Post-Office Atlanta Ga

State of Georgia, Fulton County. } I, [illegible] Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Mann, Who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18 [illegible]

Given under my official signature and seal, this the [illegible] day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

{ Official Seal. } [illegible] Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Mann, M. A. (Mrs.)
Fulton County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 23

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. Mann

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of G. J. Mann

Co. B Regiment 18th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/9 1906,

AND HANDED TO

Off

[illegible]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Mann, M. A. (Mrs.)
Fulton Co.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 12

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. Mann

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of G. J. Mann

Co. B Regiment 18th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/16 1907,

AND HANDED TO

Off

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FORM No. 1

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton. } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. M. A. Mann

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of L. S. Mann who was a soldier in Company B. of the 15th Regiment of Ga, Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept 1862, and served in the Army up to Nov. 1863. That he lost his life on the day of Nov 1863 (*State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*)

Killed Knoxville Tenn. Nov. 1863.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 5

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of JAN 1 1906. [illegible] Ordinary. } M A Mann Post Office Nancy Ga

State of Georgia, Fulton. County. } I [illegible] Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Mann, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 1 1906.

Official Seal

[illegible] Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filed.
Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FORM No. 1

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton. } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. M. A. Mann

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since That she is the Widow of L. S. Mann who was a soldier in Company B. of the 15th Regiment of Ga, Volounteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept 1862, and served in the Army up to Nov. 1863. That he lost his life on the day of Nov. 1863. (*State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*)

Killed Knoxville, Tenn. Nov. 1863

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of JAN 2 1907. John R. Williamson Ordinary. } M A Mann Post Office

State of Georgia, County. } I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Mann, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 2 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Williamson. Ordinary of County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filed.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of JAN 1 1906.

John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

M A Mann

Post Office 17 Lucy St

State of Georgia, Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Mann, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18__

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 1 1906.

{ Official Seal }

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

M A Mann

Post Office _____

State of Georgia, _____ County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Mann, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18__

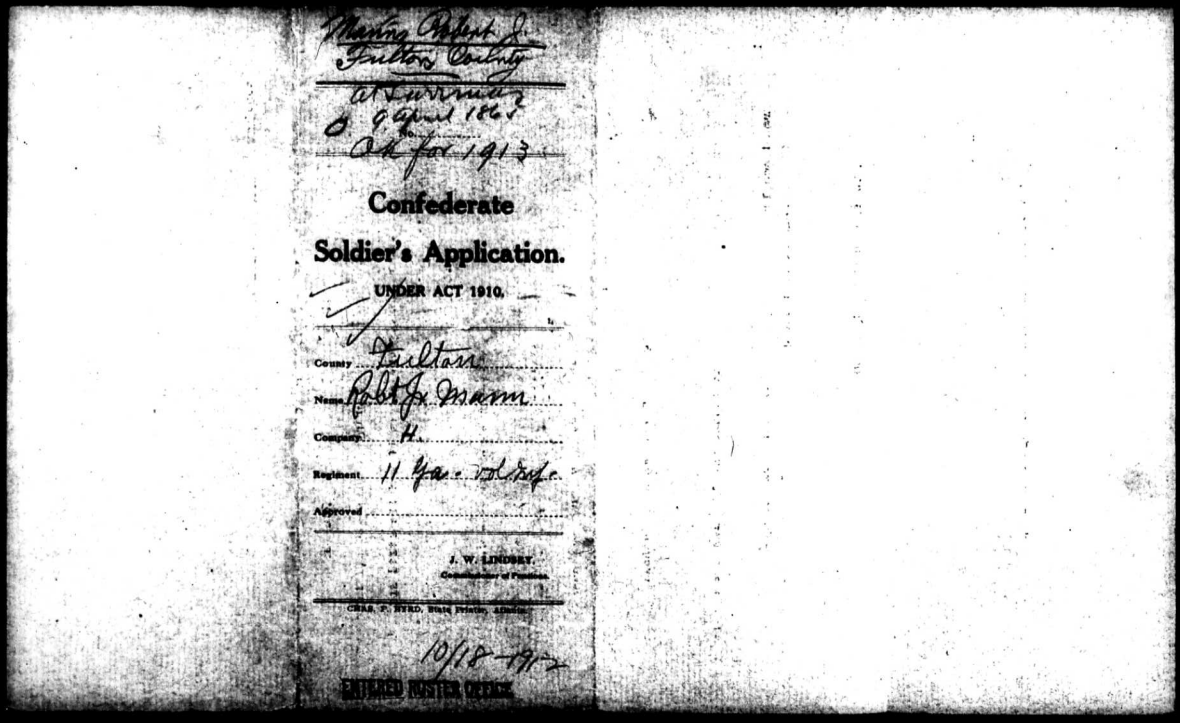
Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 2 1907.

{ Official Seal }

John R. Wilkinson.

Ordinary of _____ County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



Mann Robert J.
Fulton County

at Surrmia
9 April 1865
No.
Ok for 1913

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name Robt J. Mann

Company H.

Regiment 11 Ga. vol Inf.

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/18-1912

ENTERED MASTER OFFICE

Mannie Robert L. Mann
Fulton County
Atlanta Ga.
Aug 9 1862
Age for 1913

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name Robt L Mann

Company H.

Regiment 11th Ga. Inf.

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

(SEAL OF STATE) State Printer, Atlanta.

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Robert J. Mann of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).
Robert J. Mann, 563 Capitol Avenue, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
All my life.

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes; in the Army of the Confederate States.

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service). at Atlanta, Ga., July 3, 1861, Company H., 11th Georgia Infantry.

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) I served throughout entire war; surrendered April 9 1865

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
Surrendered at Appomattox C.H. on April 9, 1865.

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes.

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
I was actually present at the surrender at Appomattox C.H.

a. Where was your Command when you left it? I was with my command at the surrender at Appomattox C.H. on April 9, 1865.

b. When did you leave the Command? At Appomattox C.H. April 13, 1865.

c. For what cause did you leave? Because of the surrender.

d. By whose authority did you leave? I left because of the surrender.

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? I was not on leave, and did not leave my command until after the surrender at Appomattox C.H.

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? I was not absent.

g. In what way were you prevented? I was present with my command.

h. What effort did you make to return? I was not absent from my command.

i. Were you captured during the war? No; except at the surrender at Appomattox

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? I was not captured except at the surrender at Appomattox C.H. and was paroled.

9. What property of every description was owned; in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
I owned one lot with two small houses on it, No. 99 Haygood Avenue, Atlanta, Ga., valued at about $450.00.

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? Above stated lot, 99 Haygood Ave., Atlanta, Ga., sold to E. Grimas for $625.00.

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
None.

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? None.

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No.

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? I have not heretofore applied for a pension.

R. J. Mann

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9 day of Aug 191 7

John R Wilkinson Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

not allowed? I have not heretofore applied for a pension.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29 day of Aug 191 2 — R J Mann

John R Wilkinson Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.

James W. Morrow of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Robert J. Mann for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? James W. Morrow, 493 Courtland Street, Atlanta, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known Robert J. Mann the applicant? Since April, 1861.

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? At 563 Capitol Avenue, Atlanta, Ga.; has resided in this State all his life; I know because I have seen him.

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Robert J. Mann enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) Atlanta, Ga., July 3, 1861, Served in Company H, 11th Georgia Infantry throughout the war.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was a member of the same Company.

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) From July 3, 1861, to April 9, 1865, when the command was surrendered at Appomattox C.H., Va.

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) At Appomattox C.H., Va., on the 9th day of April, 1865.

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? I was.

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was personally present at the surrender at Appomattox C.H., Va., April 9, 1865.

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes.

11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was personally present with his command at the surrender.

12. When did he leave his Command? After the surrender. Where was his Command when he left it? Appomattox C.H., Va. for what cause did he leave? Command had surrendered. By whose authority did he leave Command surrendered and how long was he granted leave? Command was surrendered. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I was a member of the same Company and saw him throughout the war.

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was with his command. How do you know? I was present with him at the surrender.

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? He was not absent from his command.

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner No. If so, when and where? Not captured. In what prison was he held? He was not captured. and when released He was not captured except at the surrender, when he was paroled.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29 day of Aug 191 2 — James W Morrow

John R Wilkinson Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
FULTON County.

Personally before me comes W. B. Jackson. W. D. Calhoun who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know Robert J. Mann the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.) None

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) Lot with two small houses on it, No. 99 Haygood Avenue, Atlanta, Georgia.
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? E. Grimes on Jany 20th, 1911.
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? $625.00
4. What relation is the party to applicant? None
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? He paid his debts with it.
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? Yes. or was it made to obtain a pension? No.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29 day of Aug 191 2 — W B Jackson, W D Calhoun

John R Wilkinson Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant R J Mann for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know Jas W. Morrow the witness swearing to the service and W B Jackson & W D Calhoun who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Fulton Co shows that R J Mann and wife value for tax is in 1908 $250 for 1909 $250 for 1910 $250

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 16 day of Oct 191 2

John R Wilkinson Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

with his Command at the surrender.

12. When did he leave his Command? After the surrender. Where was his Command when he left it? Appomattox C.H., va. for what cause did he leave? Command had surrendered. By whose authority did he leave Command surrendered and how long was he granted leave? Command was surrendered How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I was a member of the same Company and saw him throughout the war.

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was with his command. How do you know? I was present with him at the surrender.

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? He was not absent from his command.

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner No If so, when and where? Not captured In what prison was he held? He was not captured. and when released He was not captured except at the surrender, when he was paroled.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29 day of Aug 1912 James W. Moorow

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

service and J. B. Jackson & W. Calhoun who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Fulton Co shows that R. J. Mann and wife value for tax is in 1908 $250 for 1909 $250 for 1910 $250

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16 day of Oct 1912

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

Manning, Alonzo A.
Fulton Co.
See Co. Roll
O.H. Jan 1911
F-56 No.

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name Alonzo A. Manning

Company F

Regiment 56 Ga Vol

Approved

E 1/10

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/30/10

P. May 10, '62
Paroled April, 1865

P- May 10, '62
Paroled April, 1865

Manning, Alonzo A.
Fulton Co.
See Co. Rec'd
O.H. Jan 1911
F-56 No.

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton
Name Alonzo A. Manning
Company F
Regiment 56 Ga Vol
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions
CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Alonzo A. Manning of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office). Alonzo A. Manning, Atlanta Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since 1844

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? I did

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Apl 1862 Atlanta Ga, Co F 56 Ga Vols.

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) until the Surrender 1865

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Greensboro N.C. Apl 1865

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? I was

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were

a. Where was your Command when you left it? Atlanta Ga after the Surrender.

b. When did you leave the Command? Apl. 1865

c. For what cause did you leave? being surrendered

d. By whose authority did you leave? Genl. U.S. Grant

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? did not have leave

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? was with it.

g. In what way were you prevented? was with it.

h. What effort did you make to return? was there.

i. Were you captured during the war? at Vicksburg Miss.

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? was paroled with army

9. What property of every discription was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) a cigar stand worth $200.00

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? None.

11. What property of any discription of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list). cigar stand worth $200.00, one ring worth $150.00

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? Nothing

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? None

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30 day of Sept 1910

Alonzo A. Manning

Mac Allen W. Anderson, Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30 day of Sept 1910 } Alonzo A. Manning

John Wilkinson J.C. Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

W.G. Turner of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Alonzo A. Manning for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W.G. Turner Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Alonzo A. Manning the applicant? Since 1862.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Atlanta Ga. since 1862
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did A A Manning enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). Atlanta Ga. Apl 1862
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Was in same Co.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date). until the Surrender 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Apl 1865 Greensboro N.C.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? I was.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Was There.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? He was
11. If not where was he and how came him there? Was There
12. When did he leave his Command? Atlanta Ga. Where was his Command when he left it? Atlanta Ga for what cause did he leave? Surrender By whose authority did he leave ——— and how long was he granted leave? ——— How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I was with the Co.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? was with it. How do you know? was with him
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? was with it
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner Yes If so, when and where? at Sick Leave In what prison was he held? was paroled and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the ——— day of ——— 191 } W G Turner

——— Ordinary,

of ——— County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA. Fulton County.

Personally before me comes M J Beirne & W G Turner who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know A A Manning the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.) Equity Home $3000 + 1 Pony $150

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov. 1908? (State it fully by items.) None
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? None
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? ———
4. What relation is the party to applicant? None
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? ———
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? ——— or was it made to obtain a pension? ———

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30 day of Sept 1910 } W G Turner

John Wilkinson J.C. Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I John Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant A A Manning the Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know W G Turner the witness swearing to the service and M J Beirne & W G Turner who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Fulton shows that ——— and wife value for tax is in 1908 $ ——— for 1909 $ 200 for 1910 $ 200

Sworn to and under my hand and official seal of office this 30 day of Oct 1910

John Wilkinson Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

How do you know? was with him

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? was with it

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner yes If so, when and where? at Vicksburg In what prison was he held? was paralled and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of Sept 1914 W G Turner

Matthew H Patton Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes M J Brewer + W G Turner who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know A A Manning the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.) Cigar Stand $200.00 + 1 Ring $150.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

Fulton

MANNING, LILLIE MERK, 1950

Widow of John Wesley Merk.

FULTON COUNTY.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton

Name Mrs. Lillie Merk Manning

Widow of John Wesley Merk

Date of Marriage Apr 27 1913

Date of Husband's Death July 2 1920

Company G. 16 Ca

Regiment Ga. Inf.

Approved Feb. 27 1950

Lillian Anderson
Director.

CONFEDERATE ~~DIVISION~~
~~State Department of Public Welfare~~
Pension & Record Office
604 State Capitol

Attorney General of Ga
ruled residence
since 1937 not
required. Ruling
dated Feb 7, 1950.



Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton

Name Mrs. Lillie Merk Manning

Widow of John Wesley Merk

Date of Marriage Apr 27 1913

Date of Husband's Death July 2 1920

Company Ga. Ag. 16 Ca

Regiment

Approved Feb 27 1950

Lillian Anderson

Director.

CONFEDERATE DIVISION

State Department Public Welfare

Pension & Accd Office

404 State Capitol

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared before me, Mrs. Lillie Merk Manning of said State and County, and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

SE[illegible]

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and Cou[illegible]

Mrs. Lillie Merk Manning, 200 Camden Road, N.E., Atlanta, Ga., Fulton County.

2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? All my life, except for periods from 1933 to 1949, when I was out of the State. One Year, since January, 1947.

Give date, or year, of your birth May 17, 1870 Age? 79

3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? April 27, 1913, in Jackson County, Ga., to John Wesley Merk.

a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? Yes

b. When and where did your soldier husband die? July 2, 1920, in Jackson County, Ga.

c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes

d. If not, how long had you resided apart? ---

e. Are you now a widow? Yes.

f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes - Lr. Merk did.

g. If so, in what county was first pension drawn and what year were you or your husband placed [illegible]olls? In Jackson County, Ga., - do not know date.

[illegible] where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Co[illegible] Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

2. When and where was the Command of your husband surrendered?

3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered?

4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?

5. When did he leave the Command?

a. For what cause did he leave?

b. By whose authority did he leave?

c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?

e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?

f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?

i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27th day of February, 1950.

Eugene Jemb, Ordinary of FULTON County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Lillie Merk Manning

Applicant.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
27th day of February, 1950.
Eugene Gunby, Ordinary
of FULTON County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Lillie Merk Manning
Applicant.

Questions for Witness as to Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON, COUNTY.

C. E. Weatherly, Sr., of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Lillie Merk Manning for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
C. E. Weatherly, Sr., 200 Camden Road, N.E., Atlanta, Fulton County.

2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Lillie Merk Manning,
47 years - am a younger brother.

3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been residing there, a bona fide resident citizen of this State? Resident all her life except from 1913 until 1923. 200 Camden Road, N.E., Atlanta, Ga., Fulton County. 1 year

4. When and to whom was she married? April 27, 1923, to John Wesley Merk. How do you know? I was present at the wedding.

5. How long and since when did you know John Wesley Merk her husband? From March, 1913 until his death, in July, 1920.

6. When and where did John Wesley Merk, A. H. Manning died 7/14/49. the husband of applicant, die? In July, 1920, in Jackson County, Ga.

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes.

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? ----
Were they divorced? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
27th day of Feb. 1950.
Eugene Gunby, Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

C E Weatherly Sr
(Witness)

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

I, EUGENE GUNBY, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Lillie Merk Manning the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been residing in a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know C.E.Weatherly, Sr., the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 27th day of February, 1950.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)
Eugene Gunby, Ordinary
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are eligible.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
7. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

Eugene Gunby Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

I, EUGENE GUNBY, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Lillie Merk Manning the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been [redacted] a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know C.E.Weatherly, Sr., the witness who swears to ~~the service of husband and/or~~ the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 27th day of February, 1950. [redacted]

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Eugene Gunby, Ordinary
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

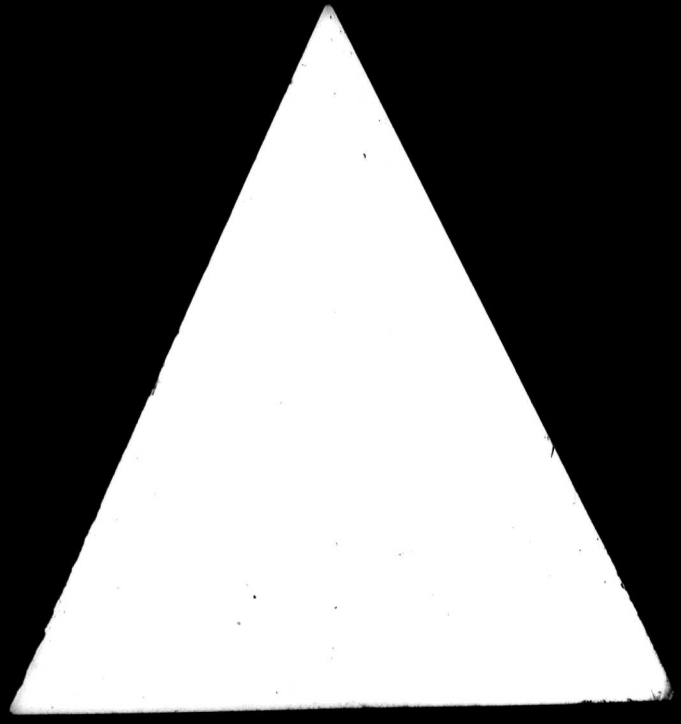
1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are eligible.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
7. **Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.**

Martin Lillie

Born Jan 30, 1870

Bulloch Co

Bulloch Co



Pension office 10/21/1910.

Applicant was subject to other military service after Apr. 1868 and before Apr. 1865. Where was he between these dates. What was he engaged that exempted him from other military duty. State fully and prove all statements sworn to to be true by someone that knows it is true of his own knowledge.

J.W. Lindsey, Com. Of Pensions.

Private Co. 6-

Manning, Lodericks

Fulton Co

amended 1912

O.K. Jan 1926

No.

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name L.R. Manning

Company 10

Regiment 4th Reg. State Troops

Dis-

Approved John W. Clark

3 May 1926.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

Pension office 10/21/1910.

Applicant was subject to other military service after Apr. 9th 1862 and before Apr. 1865. Where was he between these dates. What was he engaged that exempted him from other military duty. State fully and prove all statements sworn to to be true by someone that knows it is true of his own knowledge. J.W. Lindsey, Com. Of Pensions.

Confederate Soldier's Application. UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name L.R. Manning

Company C

Regiment 4th Reg Ga Vol Troops

Approved John W. Evans

Commissioner of Pensions.

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIERS PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Lodrick R. Manning of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) Lodrick R. Manning Fulton County Georgia East Point Georgia
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? 71 Years all of my life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? a organized Militia of this State
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Company B. 4 Regiment State troops
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) we were mustred out aprial 24. 1862
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? at Savannah georgia aprial 24. 1862 Savannah ga
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were on the 13 of may 1862 I came to atlanta ga and inlisted in Co E 4th Regt ga Volenteers went to Corinth from there to
   a. Where was your Command when you left it?
   b. When did you leave the Command? Mississippi in front of Richmond
   c. For what cause did you leave? was Paroled then came to Atlanta
   d. By whose authority did you leave? was furlowed 30 day
   e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? 30 day and then Joined Reginald Johnsons army in Tennessee was in the Campaign there
   f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? This Made them Back west
   g. In what way were you prevented? and Benjamin with Regt
   h. What effort did you make to return? all the time except a short
   i. Were you captured during the war? time in
   j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Hospitle we surrendered to the unconditional
9. What property of every discription was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and the cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) at Greensborough NC
   Returned to Ga
   in 1908 I Gin in Nat on five hundred and fifteen dollars on many and Goods $300 of which was Borrowed monies
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? I Paid out three hundred dollars that I had Borrowed in early Part of the year
11. What property of any discription of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list) we neither one of us has nothing except home little house hold neither have we any money
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? none I some time make a dollar By Profic
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? no from
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? no

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 31 day of August 1910

L.R. Manning

Alexander Allen Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? no

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 31 day of August 1910. L. R. Manning

Marcellus McPherson, Ordinary, of Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

J. F. Ragsdale of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of L. R. Manning for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. F. Ragsdale in Fulton Co
2. How long and since when have you known the applicant? for the period of 60 years
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Fulton Co all of his life time I live Neighborly was Raised together
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). Paulding County Ga Oct 64 1861
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I did the applicant went in Service together
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) 4 years 64 to close the 64 1864
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Last Record of Service at Savanah Ga Dec 64
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? —
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? —
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? "
11. If not where was he and how came him there? "
12. When did he leave his Command? " Where was his Command when he left it? " for what cause did he leave? " By whose authority did he leave " and how was he granted leave? " How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) "
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? " How do you know? "
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? "
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner No If so, when and where? " In what prison was he held? " and when released? "

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 31st day of August 1910. J. F. Ragsdale

Marcellus McPherson, Ordinary, of Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Coweta County.

Personally before me comes J. H. Wideman & G. O. Carmichael who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know L. R. Manning the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.) L. R. Manning has no property whatever except a little household & kitchen furniture not worth 50 dollars

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) None

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? —
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? —
4. What relation is the party to applicant? —
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? —
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? — or was it made to obtain a pension? —

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of Sept. 1910. J. H. Wideman, G. O. Carmichael

LaGrange, Ordinary, of Coweta County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Marcellus McPherson Clk Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant L. R. Manning for Pension & the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know J. F. Ragsdale the witness swearing to the service and who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Fulton shows that L. R. Manning and wife value for tax is in 1908 $ none for 1909 $ none for 1910 $ none

Sworn under my hand and official seal, office this 2nd day of Sept 1910

Marcellus McPherson Clk Ordinary, of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space is insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

Georgia Coweta County; I, L. A. Perdue, ordinary in & for said County, Certify that J. H. Wideman & G. O. Carmichael are freeholders of said county, and are truthful persons, whose statements are worthy of belief. Given under my hand & seal. This Sept. 8th 1910. L. A. Perdue, ordy. Coweta Co. Ga.

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner No If so, when and where? " "

In what prison was he held? " " and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 31st day of August 1910. F. F. Rogodale P.M.G.

Madeline M. Anderson Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cowetta County.

Personally before me comes J. H. Wilson & E. O. Cannon who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know L. R. Manning the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.) L. R. Manning has no property whatever except a little household. He owns no real estate

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov

truthful persons, whose statements are worthy of belief. Given under my hand & seal.

This Sept. 8th 1910. L. A. Perdue. Ordy & Ex Off Clk

Pension Office
1/17-1915

This failing to pay [illegible] belonging [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] for [illegible] [illegible] 7-1863 [illegible] this [illegible] being a [illegible]

It is ordered that his name be stricken from the Pension Roll of Fulton Co

J. W. Lindsey
Comr of Pensions

Manning, L. R.
Fulton County
1914

Exp. Pension Charge

vs

L. R. Manning
Fulton County

Charge about [illegible] from Aug 1863

Cited to Jan 10-1914

[illegible] 20th [illegible]

[illegible]

11/10-1914

Continued to day Aug 27-1915

T. A. Manning
MANNING, L. R.

For Fulton County

1927

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner
(UNDER ACT 1919)
(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary

For L. R. Manning

Date of Death May 14 1927

Amount $100.00

Approved and ordered paid of

John W. Clark
20 Aug 27 JOHN W. CLARK, Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

PS ✓

Jno. W. Lindsey,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Atlanta, Ga.

PENSION OFFICE,

May 30 1914

To D. R. Manning
Pinson Fulton Co -
Ga.

SIR:

You are hereby notified to furnish to this office on or by the 10 th day of June 1914, sufficient competent evidence, why you should not be stricken from the Invalid Pension Roll of Fulton County, for cause stated below, preferred against you viz: A Rolls shows you absent without leave for Sept 1863

This evidence must be first-class, made before Ordinary of your County, clearly and distinctly showing, beyond doubt, your right to this Pension under the law.

Charge 2d That you were absent from your Command as shown by the Rolls, from Sept 1863 - Must explain this absence & account for your Duty - Honorably & the evidence - Your Postmaster, P.M. Reynolds - directed May 19th 1914 by taking oath Chattanooga Tenn

D W Lindsey
Comm of Pensions

Kennan Ga

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes T. A. Manning of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew D. R. Manning of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 14 day of May 1927, and that a Pension of ($) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of $ 75.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached. This bill was paid out of my personal funds and was for funeral expenses of D. R. Manning

Sworn to and subscribed before me
Arthur R Marbut, Ordinary
Fulton County
(Seal of Ordinary)

T. A. Manning

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know T. A. Manning, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew D. R. Manning while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Fifty ($50.) Dollars to second quarter in said County for 1927, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 7 day of June, 1927

(Seal or Ordinary)

Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemised form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of .....
.....who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of.....

..... who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

witness

State of Tennessee
Shelby County

Personally appeared before the undersigned a Notary Public in and for the State and County aforesaid P. G. Ragsdale well known to me who makes oath in relation to the application of L R Manning, of Atlanta Ga for a pension under the Laws of the State of Ga.— as follows That he knew the applicant L R Manning. That they enlisted in Co E. 56th Regiment Ga. Volunteers at the same time That they served together in the said Company untill 1864 during Sherman's march to the Sea. when affiant was captured in the Battle of Resacca Ga.

Affiant further declares that they were together in the following Battles, to wit Bakers Creek Miss. and in the Seige of Vicksburg and after the exchange of prisoners. Affiant and claimant were in the Battles at Dalton and Resacca Ga. where affiant was captured

JOHN R. WILKINSON
ORDINARY
AND
JUDGE COURT OF ORDINARY
FULTON COUNTY

Atlanta, Ga. June 9 1914

Georgia Fulton County

Personally appeared before me L. R. Manning who under oath says that he was given a furlough in August 1863 on a prisoners parole was at home and stricken with a spinal affection and had his furlough extended several times by Dr Gay who was my physician at the time. Said L. R. Manning further swears that he was at home sick for more than a year on furlough. and after recovering was kept from returning to his command on account of enemy being between said L. R. Manning and his command On account of above stated facts I joined W. T. Woffords command under promise of said Wofford to see that I got back to my original command, which I done during April of 1865. was with my command untill it surrendered L R Manning

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9 day of June 1914

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

and after the exchange of Prisoners Affiant and Claimant were in the Battles at Dalton and Resaca Ga. where Affiant was Captured

Witness
Sworn

State of Tennessee
Shelby County

Personally Appeared before the undersigned a Notary Public in and for the State and County aforesaid P G Ragsdale who is known to me. Who makes oath in relation to the Application of L R Manning, of Atlanta Ga for a Pension under the Laws of the State of Ga.— as follows That he knew the Applicant L R Manning. That they enlisted in Co E. 56th Regiment Ga. Volunteers. At the same time That they served together in the said Company. until 1864 during Shermans march to the Sea. when Affiant was Captured in the Battle of Resacca Ga.

Affiant further declares that they were together in the following Battles. to wit Bakers Creek Miss. and in the Seige of Vicksburg and after the exchange of Prisoners Affiant and Claimant were in the Battles at Dalton and Resaca Ga. where Affiant was Captured

Ordinary

ALDINE CHAMBERS
EUGENE DICKEY
HEWITT W. CHAMBERS

CHAMBERS & DICKEY
ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELORS AT LAW
612-14 PETERS BUILDING
ATLANTA, GA.

PHONES: WALNUT 1381 AND 1382

October 4, 1926.

Hon. John W. Clark,
Commissioner of Pensions,
State Capitol,
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Sir:

Mr. L. R. Manning, a resident of Ngan, Georgia, eighty-seven years of age, has requested that I write you concerning a pension.

Mr. Manning tells me that he served in the Confederate Army under Captain J. F. Albert, Company E, 56th Georgia Regiment.

Mr. Manning tells me that at one time while Col. Lindsey was Pension Commissioner, he received a pension. This was several years past. For some reason, his pension was stopped. The only reason he can give for cancellation of his pension, was due to the fact that one of the witnesses who made an affidavit for him, certifying that he was actually in the Confederate Army, was found to be a deserter.

Mr. Manning tells me that he served in the Confederate Army; was never court-martialed; was taken prisoner at Vicksburg, and at the end of the War, was exchanged and returned to his home.

I will thank you to investigate this claim, and kindly let me know if it will be possible for this applicant to again receive the benefits of a pension. He is very aged and is in great need of assistance.

Yours very truly,

Hewitt W. Chambers

HWC:AN

and in the Seige of Vicksburg
and after the exchange of Prisoners
Affiant and Claimant were in
the Battles at Dalton and Resaca
Ga. where Affiant was Captured

Affiant further declares that
while he cannot testify of his
personal Knowledge that Claimant
was at the surrender of Johnsons
Army. He can testify that the
Surviving members of the Co.
Returned to Atlanta after the
surrender and that Claimant
was among those who returned
from which, he feels assured that
Claimant was at the surrender

Geo. Ragsdale
mark

Witness, J H Sweat

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this the 27th day of
Oct 1911.

A. R. Pope
Notary Public Shelby Co. Tenn.

OFFICE OF
THE ORDINARY
DOUGLAS COUNTY

J. H. McLARTY, ORDINARY

Douglasville, Ga.,

STATE OF GEORGIA,) Personally came before the undersigned, an
DOUGLAS COUNTY.) officer duly qualified under the laws of
said State to administer oaths, Mary Chapman,
who being duly sworn, on oath deposes and says that she was well
acquainted with L.R.Manning for many years before he went to the
war, he enlisted in the Confederate States army and was away
about six months returning home in the spring of the year 1862
in my immediate settlement, he only remained home a few days and
enlisted again was surrendered to the Union army in 1863, got a
furlough after being paroled he was stricken with a spinal trouble
and was under treatment of Dr Gray for more than a year_ his
furlough was extended several times_ when the Dr dismissed him
he went back to the army and by some means got with his same
old Company, he was not with his old company long till the
general suurender occurred_ he got back home some time in May
of the year 1865.

Sworn to and subscribed to before me)
This June 15th 1914.) her Mary + Chapman mark
J. H. McLarty,)
Ordinary.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally appeared before the undersigned authority, Lodrick R. Manning, who after being duly sworn deposes and says that he was born in Cherokee County, Georgia, on January 27th, 1840, and that he has resided in the State of Georgia all of his life.

Deponent further deposes and says that during the war between the States he first enlisd in the Confederate Army for a period of six months, in Company B, 4 State Troops, 2nd Brigade, October 25th, 1861, and that he was mustered out at the expiration of his enlistment on April 24th, 1862, at Savannah, Georgia. That after he was mustered out he returned to his home in Paulding County, Georgia, about twenty-five miles from Atlanta, Georgia.

Deponent further says that on May 13th, 1862, he re-enlisted under Capt. John F. Albert, in Atlanta, in Company E, 56th Georgia Inf., C. S. A. That his command remained in and about Atlanta for about two months, and then he was ordered to Chattanooga, Tenn., where they remained until the month of December, 1862. That while stationed at Chattanooga, Tenn., they were ordered and stationed at Knoxville, Tenn., and different locations in and around Chattanooga.

Deponent further says that his command returned to Atlanta, Georgia, on Christmas Eve night 1862. Upon their arrival in Atlanta, Captain Albert gave a number of furloughs for a period of twenty-four hours, to various members of his Company. But deponent says that he and about twenty-five other members of his Company were given transportation to Newnan, Georgia, and ordered by their Captain to strike a camp there and that he would join them shortly. That they remained in camp at a little station near Newnan, Georgia, for three or four days, and then marched on to a little town beyond Opelika, Alabama. Shortly thereafter, they were joined by their Captain and the other members of his Company, and all remained there for about one week. That they then moved on to Jackson, Mississippi.

Deponent further says that they remained in Jackson, Mississippi, for about one month and were then ordered to Vicksburg, Mississippi. After being engaged in battle with the enemy in, around and about Vicksbugg, Mississippi, for a period of fifty days, his command was surrendered on

July 4th, 1863, and shortly thereafter they were paroled. That because of this surrender, General Pemberton, their commanding General, was afterwards Court Martialed in the State of Alabama.

Deponent further says that they then marched by foot for more than two hundred miles, by Jackson, Mississippi, towards Atlanta, Georgia, and finally arrived in Atlanta during the early part of August, 1863. That they were issued furloughs upon their arrival in Atlanta, for twenty or thirty days, and returned to their homes.

Deponent further says that when he returned to his home he became ill, and promptly notified his Captain that he would be unable to return to his command; that he was being treated by Dr. Brock, and that just as soon as he had enough strength he would report back for duty. Deponent says that Captain Albert answered his letters and told him it was all right, and for him to remain at home until he was fully recovered, and then to report back for duty.

Deponent further says that he was ill and unable to perform any work, and under the care of a Doctor for almost two years after arriving home; that Dr. Brock ordered him to remain at his home; that he was practically a wreck; that when he recovered so that he was able to report back to his command, he was ordered to report to General Wofford at Atlanta, Georgia, and some time about Christmas, 1864, he reported to his new command near Cartersville, Georgia. Shortly after they had assembled under Captain Jeff Hardridge, near Cartersville, General Lee had surrendered, and his Company was disbanded. That he never received and discharge, but all were merely disbanded and directed to return to their homes.

Deponent further says that his sufferings resulting from the activities in and about Vicksburg, Mississippi, were very severe. That frequently he went for periods of three days without food, and that he seldom ever slept, and that the hardships were so great his health was impaired, and he was practically a wreck when he reached Atlanta.

Deponent further says that he was in the service of the Confederate Army every day he was physically able to serve, during the War; that he was never criticised or reprimanded; that he was never court martialed, and never accused of shirking any duty.

Deponent further says that he is now so feeble due to his advanced age, he is unable to perform any physical labor, or to earn his

little station near Newnan, Georgia, for three or four days, and then marched on to a little town beyond Opelika, Alabama. Shortly thereafter, they were joined by their Captain and the other members of his Company, and all remained there for about one week. That they then moved on to Jackson, Mississippi.

Deponent further says that they remained in Jackson, Mississippi, for about one month and were then ordered to Vicksburg, Mississippi. After being engaged in battle with the enemy in, around and about Vicksbugg, Mississippi, for a period of fifty days, his command was surrendered on

motivities in and about Vicksburg, Mississippi, were very severe. That frequently he went for periods of three days without food, and that he seldom ever slept, and that the hardships were so great his health was impaired, and he was practically a wreck when he reached Atlanta.

Deponent further says that he was in the service of the Confederate Army every day he was physically able to serve, during the War; that he was never criticised or reprimanded; that he was never court martialed, and never accused of shirking any duty.

Deponent further says that he is now so feeble due to his advanced age, he is unable to perform any physical labor, or to earn his

(3)

own livelihood; that he will be 87 years of age in January, 1927.

Deponent further says that he has never been sued by any one; that he has never been in trouble of any kind; that he has never been accused of any improper conduct; that he has always tried to live an upright, honorable life, and throughout the War his service was never questioned, much less his loyalty to the South. That on one occasion, after he had been surrendered at Vicksburg, Mississippi, he refused to partake of food offered him by the Union Forces, although he was half starved at the time.

Deponent further says that he was never accused of deserting, and if he had been, or was actually a deserter, he would now starve before asking the State of Georgia to allow him a Pension. But as he did serve as much as he was able to, and as much as any other man did under similar circumstances, and as he is now feeble and in great need of the benefits provided under the Pension laws of the State of Georgia, he asks that this benefit be extended to him.

Deponent further deposes and says that he does not know of any person that can testify of his being in the Confederate Army, at the present time; that he has searched for a number of his comrades, but those that were with him have all died. But deponent says that the facts stated in this affidavit are true, and give a complete history of his service in the Army of the Confederate State of America.

Sworn to and subscribed before
me, this the 8th day of October,
1926.

Alma E. Newberry
Notary Public, Georgia, State at Large.

Lodrick R Manning.

East Point, Ga., May 25 1927

Mr T. A. Manning

for L. R. Manning (deceased)

In Account With

Howard L. Carmichael

Funeral Director

1927			
May	16	Casket Hbx	175 00
"	"	Embr	15 00
"	"	Robe	10 00
"	"	Cash to Greenberg's	15 00
			$215 00

Paid by T. A. Manning
May 25-1927
Howard L. Carmichael

Personally appears T. A. Manning who says he legal owes this is just thing and was for funeral expenses of L. R. Manning deceased and was paid by T. A. Manning.

T. A. Manning

Sworn to & subscribed before me this June 8/27

Allen R. Hearn
Ord.

present time; that he has searched for a number of his comrades, but those that were with him have all died. But deponent says that the facts stated in this affidavit are true, and give a complete history of his service in the Army of the Confederate State of America.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of October, 1926.

Lodrick R. Manning.

Alma E. Newberry
Notary Public, Georgia, State at Large.

Personally appeared T. A. Manning who swears the above bill is just true and was for funeral expense of L. R. Manning deceased, and was paid by T. A. Manning.

T. A. Manning

Sworn to Subscribed before me this June 7/27 Arthur R. Marbut C. C. Ordinary

East Point, Ga., May 25 1927

Mr T. A. Manning
for L. R. Manning (Deceased)

In Account With

Howard L. Carmichael

Funeral Director

1927

May	16	Casket & Box	175 00
"	"	Emb	15 00
"	"	Robe	10 00
"	"	Cash to Greenberg & Co	15 00
			$215 00

Paid by T. A. Manning
May 25 1927
Howard L. Carmichael

Personally appeared T. A. Manning who swears the above bill is just true and was for funeral expense of L. R. Manning deceased, and was paid by T. A. Manning.

T. A. Manning

Sworn to Subscribed before me this June 7/27 Arthur R. Marbut C. C. Ordinary

Records [illegible] that L. R. Ma[illegible] Co. E. 56th Regt. Ga. Inf. enlisted Apr. 19, 1863, at [illegible], Ga. [illegible] Roll to Oct. 31, 1863. [illegible] 19, 1863.

Reconsidered and approved for Fourth Quarter for 1926. Filed with 1926 approvals.

East Point, Ga., May 25 1927

Mr T. A. Manning

for L. R. Manning (Deceased)

In Account With

Howard L. Carmichael

Funeral Director

1927

May	16	Casket & box	175 00
"	"	Embr	15 00
"	"	Robe	10 00
"	"	Cash to Greenberg & Co	15 00
			$215 00

Paid by T. A. Manning

May 25 1927

Howard L. Carmichael

Personally appeared T. A. Manning who swears the above bill is just & true and was for funeral expense of L. R. Manning deceased, and was paid by T. A. Manning.

T. A. Manning

Sworn to & subscribed before me this June 7/27

Arthur R. Marbut
E. C. Ordinary

Record's [illegible] that L. R. Ma[illegible] Co. E. 56th Regt. Ga. Inf. enlisted Apr. 19, 1863, at [illegible], Ga. Captured, [illegible] [illegible] 1863 [illegible] [illegible] 1863. Roll to Oct. 31, 1863. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 17, 1863.

Reconsidered and approved for Fourth Quarter for 1926. Filed with 1926 approvals.

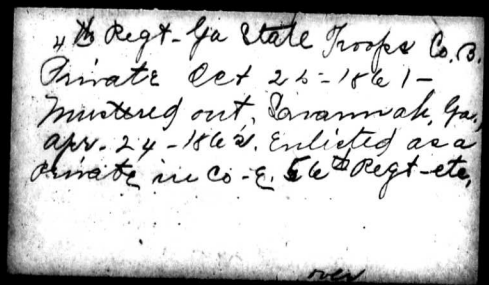
4th Regt - Ga State Troops Co. B. Private Oct 26 - 1861 - Mustered out, Savannah, Ga. Apr. 24 - 1862. Enlisted as a Private in Co - E. 56th Regt - etc.

E.C. Ordinary

4th Regt - Ga State Troops Co. B.
Private Oct 25 - 1861 -
Mustered out, Savannah, Ga.,
Apr. 24 - 1862. Enlisted as a
Private in Co - E. 56th Regt - etc,

over





October 5, 1926.

Hon. Hewitt W. Chambers,
612-14 Peters Building,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:

Your letter of October 4, regarding the case of L. R. Manning has been received, and I have made a very careful investigation of the facts in the case.

L. R. Manning was placed on the pension roll in 1911 and was removed therefrom in 1916.

His War record is as follows:

Enlisted Co. B. 4 State Troops, 2nd. Brigade Oct. 25, 1861. Mustered out Savannah, Apr. 24, 1862.
Witness to first service John F. Ragsdale, no record of John F. Ragsdale after 1862.

There is a Washington Record of second enlistment as follows:

"The records show that L. R. Manning, Co. E. 56 Georgia Inf., C. S. A. enlisted Apr. 19, [illegible] at Atlanta, Ga.
He was captured July 4, 1863 at Vicksburg, Miss., and paroled July 8, 1863 at same place, a Private.
Muster roll April 30, to Oct. 31, 1863, (only roll on file) shows him absent without leave August 17, 1863, a Private.
No record of later capture or parole found."

The witness to this service, Pleasant G. Ragsdale, deserted.

With kind regards,

Very truly yours,

John W. Clark
Commissioner of Pensions

A

1912

at Vicksburg Miss., and
paroled July 8, 1863 at same
place, a Private

With kind regards,

Very truly yours,

John W. Clark
Commissioner of Pensions

A

[illegible] at Vicksburg, Miss., and paroled July 8, 1863 at same place, a Private.

1912.

Co. B 4 State Troops
2nd Brigade

Enlisted Oct 26 1861
Mustered Out Sav. Apr. 24, 1862
Witness John G. Ragsdale witness to 1 Service
No record after 1862.

"The records show that L. R. Manning, Co. E. 5-6. Georgia Inf., C. S. A. enlisted Apr. 19, 1863 at Atlanta, Ga.

He was captured July 4, 1863 at Vicksburg, Miss., and paroled July 8, 1863 at same place, a Private.

Muster roll April 30 to Oct. 31, 1863, (only roll on file) shows him absent without leave August 17, 1863, a Private.

No record of later capture or parole found"

[illegible]
Pleasant G. Ragsdale, deceased

place, La Private.

1926 for 4 Yrs

Fulton Co. &

L. R. Manning

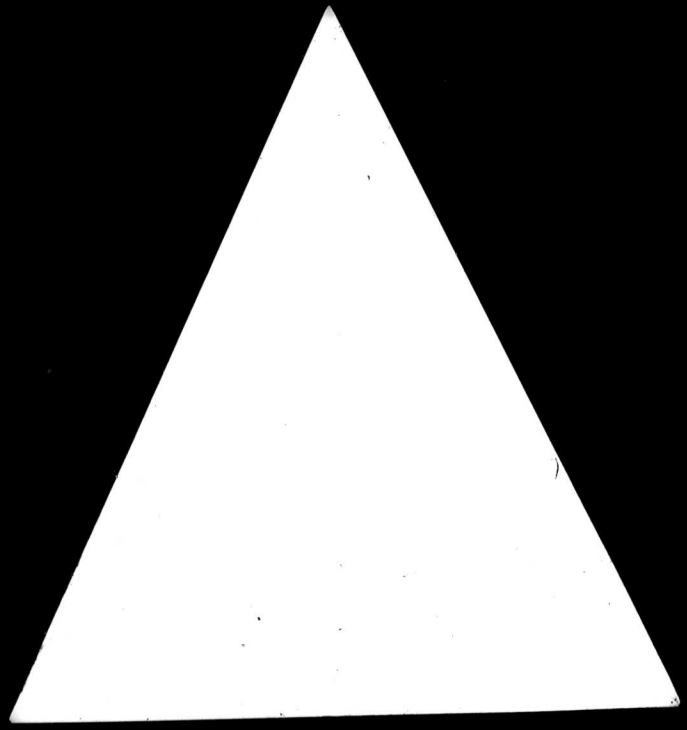
Original Application
filed 11-18-1911
Approved + drew
two pensions
Removed from Roll
1918 acct. of Being
"Absent Without Leave"
Reconsidered 1926 +
disapproved on
Washington Record

Reconsidered
and Approved
Oct. 8-1926.
John W. Ellard
Commissioner of Pensions

Disapproved on
Washington Record

Reconsidered
and Approved
Oct. 8-1926.
John. W. Edgerton

Commissioner of Pensions



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, James Manry hereby authorize Wm F. Manry of Atlanta Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to myself by hand at Atlanta

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20th day of March 1897.

James Manry [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W H Hussey
Adinay Fulton Co Ga

Manry, James
Fulton Co

AUT. OF 24 OCT., 1887.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 3246
From Pike Co 1888

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1897.

Name James Manry
County Pike now Fulton
Disability Loss Leg
Amount, $100.00

3/29 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
John Shaw
SEC. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data.